



Kongeriget Danmark

Patent application No.:

PA 1999 01340

Date of filing:

21 Sep 1999

Applicant:

Novo Nordisk A/S,

Novo Allé

DK-2880 Bagsværd

This is to certify the correctness of the following information:

The attached photocopy is a true copy of the following document:

- The specification, claims, abstract and figures as filed with the application on the filing date indicated above.





Patent- og Varemærkestyrelsen

Erhvervsministeriet

TAASTRUP 06 Jan 2000

Lizzi Vester Head of Section

Improved phytases

Phytases are enzymes that hydrolyze phytate (myo-inositol hexakisphosphate) to myo-inositol and inorganic phospha-te and 5 are known to be valuable feed additives.

Preferred phytases are myo-inositol hexakisphosphate phosphohydrola-ses, such as (myo-inositol hexaphosphate 3-phosphohydrolase, EC 3.1.3.8) and (myo-inositol hexaphosphate 6-phosphohydrolase, EC 3.1.3.26).

[Suzuki et al., Bull. Coll. Agr. Tokio Imp. Univ. 7, 495 (1907)] and phytases from Aspergillus species in 1911 [Dox and Golden, J. Biol. Chem. 10, 183-186 (1911)]. Phytases have also been found in wheat bran, plant seeds, animal intestines and in microorganisms [Howsen and Davis, Enzyme Microb. Technol. 5, 377-382 (1983), Lambrechts et al., Biotech. Lett. 14, 61-66 (1992), Shieh and Ware, Appl. Microbiol. 16, 1348-1351 (1968)].

The cloning and expression of the phytase from Aspergillus niger (ficuum) has been described by Van Hartingsveldt et al., 20 in Gene, 127, 87-94 (1993) and in European Patent Application, Publication No. (EP) 420 358 and from Aspergillus niger var. awamori by Piddington et al., in Gene 133, 55-62 (1993).

Cloning, expression and purification of phytases with improved properties have been disclosed in EP 684 313. However, since there is a still ongoing need for further improved phytases, especially with respect to their thermostability, it is an object of the present invention to provide the following process which is, however, not only applicable to phytases.

The present invention relates to improved phytases, viz.

30 phytases of amended characteristics, preferably amended activity characteristics, amended as compared to the phytase(s) it has

been derived from, preferably amended as compared to known phytases. Amended activity characteristics means amended in at least one phytase activity related respect, such as (non-exclusive list): pH stability, temperature stability, pH profile, temperature profile, specific activity (in particular in relation to pH and temperature), substrate specificity, substrate cleavage pattern, substrate binding, position specificity, the velocity and level of release of phosphate from corn, reaction rate, phytate degradation rate), end level of released phosphate reached.

Preferred amended activity characteristics are amended specific activity, preferably increased, and preferably increased at a pH of 3, 4, 5, or 6; amended pH or temperature profile; and/or amended, preferably increased, thermostability, 15 e.g. of an increased melting temperature as measured using DSC.

The present invention also relates to a process for the preparation of a modified protein, wherein in a first step a consensus sequence is determined from a number of highly homologous sequences according to steps a), b) and c) below:

- 20 a) at least three, preferably four amino acid sequences are aligned by any standard alignment program known in the art;
- alignment are compared regarding their evolutionary similarity by any standard program known in the art, whereas the degree of similarity provided by such a program which defines the least similarity of the amino acids that is used for the determination of an amino acid of corresponding positions is set to a less stringent number and the parameters are set in such a way that it is possible for the program to determine from only 2 identical amino acids at a corresponding position an amino acid for the consensus protein; however, if among the compared amino

acid sequences are sequences that show a much higher degree of similarity to each other than to the residual sequences, these sequences are represented by their consensus sequence determined as defined in the same way as in the present process for the consensus sequence of the consensus protein or a vote weight of 1 divided by the number of such sequences is assigned to every of -those sequences;

c) in case no common amino acid at a defined position is identified by the program, any of the amino acids, preferably
 the most frequent amino acid of all such sequences is selected;

in a second step the amino acid sequence of another protein which is homologous to the consensus sequence is compared with the consensus sequence; and

in a third step the consensus sequence or the other 15 protein sequence is modified to define a modified sequence;

the modified sequence is back-translated into a DNA sequence, preferably by using a codon frequency table of the organism in which expression should take place;

the DNA sequence is synthesized by methods known in the 20 art and used either integrated into a suitable expression vector or by itself to transform an appropriate host cell;

the transformed host cell is grown under suitable culture conditions and the other protein is isolated from the host cell or its culture medium by methods known in the art.

In one aspect of the above process, a modified other protein sequence is defined in the third step as follows: Only those amino acid residues are replaced in the amino acid sequence of the other protein which clearly differ from the consensus sequence of this protein family calculated under moderately stringent conditions whereas at all positions of the alignment where no preferred single amino acid can be determined

under moderately stringent conditions the amino acids of the other protein remain unchanged.

In another aspect, the second step comprises determining the active center of the protein, comprising all amino acid residues that are involved in forming the active center, in the consensus sequence, and in the sequence of the other protein as well; and in the third step a modified consensus sequence is defined as follows: Some or all of the amino acids that form the active center of the other protein are inserted in the backbone of the consensus sequence.

In a preferred process, the program used for the comparison of amino acids at a defined position regarding their evolutionary similarity is the program "PRETTY".

Preferably, the active center of the protein is determined 15 by using an analysis of the three-dimensional structure of the protein.

A preferred homologeous protein is an enzyme, a preferred defined protein family is the family of phytases, preferably of fungal origin.

20 Preferably the amino acid sequence of the phytase is changed by the introduction of at least one mutation selected from the group consisting of

| | E58A | F54Y |
|----|-------|-------|
| | D69K | 173V |
| 25 | D197N | K94A |
| | T214L | R101A |
| | E222T | N153K |
| | E267D | V158I |
| | R291I | A203G |
| 30 | R329H | s2050 |
| | S364T | V217# |

| | A379K | A227V | |
|----|-------|-------|----|
| | G404A | V234L | ţ. |
| | • | P238A | |
| | | Q277E | |
| 5 | · | A287H | |
| | | A292Q | |
| | | V366I | |
| | | A396S | |
| | | E415Q | |
| 10 | | G437A | |
| | | E451R | |

whereby the number represents the position in the consensus phytase sequence or a corresponding residue according to an alignment as shown in Fig. 1 when 26 amino acids (signal sequence) are added to the sequences shown in Fig. 1 and the letter before the number represents the amino acid in the phytase which is replaced by the amino acid behind the number.

Preferred host cells are of eukaryotic origin, preferably fungal, such as Aspergillus, or yeast, preferably Saccharomyces or Hansenula.

In another aspect, the invention relates to a modified protein obtainable preferably obtained by any of the above described processes.

In a further aspect, the invention relates to a mutein of the consensus phytase-1, characterized therein that in the amino acid sequence of Figure 2 the following replacements have been effected Q50L, Q50T, Q50G, Q50T-Y51N, Q50L-Y51N or Q50T-K91A.

In a preferred embodiment of this process step b) can also be defined as follows:

b) amino acids at the same position according to such an alignment are compared regarding their evolutionary similarity by any standard program known in the art, whereas the degree of similarity provided by such program is set at the lowest possible value and the amino acid which is the most similar for at least half of the sequences used for the comparison is selected for the corresponding position in the amino acid sequence of the consensus protein.

By using the above processes the consensus sequence derived from a number of highly homologous sequences can be used in order to replace only certain amino acid residues in the protein in such a manner that only those amino acid residues are replaced which clearly and unambiguously differ from the corresponding consensus sequence of this protein family which has been calculated on moderately stringent conditions. At all other positions of the alignment, however, where the method of the present invention is not able to determine clearly a preferred amino acid residue under moderately stringent conditions the amino acid residues of the other protein are maintained unchanged.

In the alternative, a consensus sequence is determined from homologous sequences as described above. In a second step the active center of the protein comprising all amino acid residues that are involved in forming the active center is determined in the consensus sequence and in the sequence of a single homologous protein as well. The single homologous protein may have preferred properties like high specific activity or different pH dependency of enzymatic activity. In a third step some or all amino acid residues that are involved in forming the active centre of the homologeous protein are inserted into the backbone of the consensus sequence. The result thereof is a chimeric protein having the active centre derived from a single protein and the backbone of the consensus sequence.

The active centre of the protein can be determined e.g. by using any analysis of the three-dimensional structure of the protein, e.g. by homology modelling on the basis of a known 3D-structure of a known protein. Frequently the single homologeous 5 protein is an enzyme.

It is also an object of the present invention to provide a consensus protein obtainable preferably obtained, by such processes and specifically the consensus protein, which has the amino acid sequences shown in Figures 2, 4 and 6 or a variant 10 thereof. A "variant" refers in the context of the present invention to a consensus protein with amino acid sequence shown in Figure 2, 5, 7, and 8 wherein at one or more positions amino acids have been deleted, added or replaced by one or more other amino acids with the proviso that the resulting sequence 15 provides for a protein whose basic properties like enzymatic activity (type of and specific activity), thermostability, activity in a certain pH-range (pH-stability) have significantly been changed. "Significantly" means in this context that a man skilled in the art would say that the 20 properties of the variant may still be different but would not be unobvious over the ones of the consensus protein with the amino acid sequence of Figure 2 itself.

A "mutein" refers in the context of the present invention to replacements of the amino acid in the amino acid sequences of the consensus proteins shown in Figure 2 which lead to consensus proteins with further improved properties e.g. activity. Such muteins can be defined and prepared on the basis of the teachings given in European Patent Application number 97810175.6, e. g. Q50L, Q50T, Q50G, Q50L-Y51N, or Q50T-Y51N.

acid sequence (Figure 2) the amino acid Q has been replaced by amino acid L.

In addition, a food, feed or pharmaceutical composition comprising a consensus protein as defined above is also an 5 object of the present invention.

In this context "at least three preferably four amino acid sequences of such defined protein family" means that three, four, five, six to 12, 20, 50 or even more sequences can be used for the alignment and the comparison to create the amino acid 10 sequence of the consensus protein. "Sequences of a defined protein family" means that such sequences fold into a three dimensional structure, wherein the alpha-helixes, the betasheets and beta-turns are at the same position so that such structures are, as called by the man skilled in the art, largely sequences characterize Furthermore these 15 superimposable. proteins which show the same type of biological activity, e.g. a defined enzyme class, e.g. the phytases. As known in the art, the three dimensional structure of one of such sequences is sufficient to allow the modelling of the structure of the other 20 sequences of such a family. An example, how this can be effected, is given in the Reference Example of the present case. "Evolutionary similarity" in the context of the invention refers to a scheme which classifies amino acids regarding their structural similarity which allows that one 25 amino acid can be replaced by another amino acid with a minimal influence on the overall structure, as this is done e.g. by programs, like "PRETTY", known in the art. The phrase "the degree of similarity provided by such a program...is set to less stringent number" means in the context of the present invention 30 that values for the parameters which determine the degree of similarity in the program used in the practice of the present

invention are chosen in a way to allow the program to define a common amino acid for a maximum of positions of the whole amino acid sequence, e. g. in case of the program PRETTY a value of 2 or 3 for the THRESHOLD and a value of 2 for the PLURALITY can be 5 choosen. Furthermore, "a vote weight of one divided by the number of such sequences" means in the context of the present invention that the sequences which define a group of sequences with a higher degree of similarity as the other sequences used for the determination of the consensus sequence only contribute to such determination with a factor which is equal to one divided by a number of all sequences of this group.

As mentioned before should the program not allow to select the most similar amino acid, the most frequent amino acid is selected, should the latter be impossible the man skilled in the 15 art will select an amino acid from all the sequences used for the comparison which is known in the art for its property to improve the thermostability in proteins as discussed e.g. by Janecek, S. (1993), Process Biochem. 28, 435-445 or Fersht, A. R. & Serrano, L. (1993), Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol. 3, 75-83.

20 Alber, T. (1989), Annu. Rev. Biochem. 58, 765-798 or Matthews, B. W. (1987), Biochemistry 26, 6885-6888. Matthews, B. W. (1991), Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol. 1, 17-21.

The stability of an enzyme is a critical factor for many industrial applications. Therefore, a lot of attempts, more or less successful, have been made to improve the stability, preferably the thermostability of enzymes by rational (van den Burg et al., 1998) or irrational approaches (Akanuma et al., 1998). The forces influencing the thermostability of a protein are the same as those that are responsible for the proper folding of a peptide strand (hydrophobic interactions, van der Waals interactions, H-bonds, salt bridges, conformational strain

(Matthews, 1993). Furthermore, as shown by Matthews et al. (1987), the free energy of the unfolded state has also an influence on the stability of a protein. Enhancing of protein stability means to increase the number and strength of favorable 5 interactions and to decrease the number and strength unfavorable interactions. It has been possible to introduce disulfide linkages (Sauer et al, 1986) to replace glycine with alanine residues or to increase the proline content in order to reduce the free energy of the unfolded state (Margarit et al, 10 1992; Matthews, 1987a). Other groups concentrated on importance of additional H-bonds or salt bridges for stability of a protein (Blaber et al, 1993) or tried to fill cavities in the protein interior to increase the buried hydrophobic surface area and the van der Waals interactions 15 (Karpusas et al, 19898). Furthermore, the stabilization of secondary structure elements, especially a-helices, for example, by improved helix capping, was also investigated (Munoz & Serrano, 1995).

However, there is no fast and promising strategy to identify amino acid replacements which will increase the stability, preferably the thermal stability of a protein. Commonly, the 3D structure of a protein is required to find locations in the molecule where an amino acid replacement possibly will stabilize the protein's folded state. Alternative 25 ways to circumvent this problem are either to search for a homologous protein in a thermo- or hyperthermophile organism or to detect stability-increasing amino acid replacements by a random mutagenesis approach. This latter possibility succeeds in only 103 to 104 mutations and is restricted to enzymes for which 30 a fast screening procedure is available (Arase et al, 1993; Risse et al, 1992). For all these approaches, success was

variable and unpredictable and, if successful, the thermostability enhancements nearly always were rather small.

Here we present an alternative way to thermostability of a protein. Imanaka et al (1986) were among 5 the first to use the comparisons of homologous proteins to enhance the stability of a protein. They used a comparison of proteases from thermophilic with homologous ones of mesophilic organisms to enhance the stability of a mesophilic protease. Serrano et al (1993) used the comparison of the amino acid 10 sequences of two homologous mesophilic RNases to construct a more thermostable Rnase. They mutated individually all of the residues that differ between the two and combined the mutations that increase the stability in a multiple mutant. Pantoliano et al (1989) and, in particular, Steipe et al (1994) suggested that 15 the most frequent amino acid at every position of an alignment of homologous proteins contribute to the largest amount to the stability of a protein. Steipe et al (1994) proved this for a variable domain of an immunoglobulin, whereas Pantoliano et al looked for positions in the primary sequence 20 subtilisin in which the sequence of the enzyme chosen to be improved for higher stability was singularly divergent. Their approach resulted in the replacement M50F which increased the Tm of subtilisin by 1.8 *C.

Steipe et al. (1994) proved on a variable domain of immunoglobulin that it is possible to predict a stabilizing mutation with better than 60% success rate just by using a statistical method which determines the most frequent amino acid residue at a certain position of this domain. It was also suggested that this method would provide useful results not only for stabilization of variable domains of antibodies but also for domains of other proteins. However, it was never mentioned that

this method could be extended to the entire protein. Furthermore, nothing is said about the program which was used to calculate the frequency of amino acid residues at a distinct position or whether scoring matrices were used as in the present 5 case.

It is therefore an object of the present invention to provide a process for the preparation of a consensus protein comprising a process to calculate an amino acid residue for nearly all positions of a so-called consensus protein and to synthesize a complete gene from this sequence that could be expressed in a pro- or eukaryotic expression system.

DNA sequences of the present invention can be constructed starting from genomic or cDNA sequences coding for proteins, e.g. phytases known in the art [for sequence information see references mentioned above, e.g.

EP 684 313 or sequence data bases, for example like USA), European (Intelligenetics, California, Genbank Bioinformatics Institute (Hinston Hall, Cambridge, GB), NBRF (Georgetown University, Medical Centre, Washington DC, USA) and 20 Vecbase (University of Wisconsin, Biotechnology Centre, Madison, Wisconsin, USA) or disclosed in the figures by methods of in vitro mutagenesis [see e.g. Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, New York]. A widely used strategy for "site directed mutagenesis", as originally outlined 25 by Hurchinson and Edgell [J. Virol. 8, 181 (1971)], involves the annealing of a synthetic oligonucleotide carrying the desired nucleotide substitution to a target region of a single-stranded DNA sequence wherein the mutation should be introduced [for review see Smith, Annu. Rev. Genet. 19, 423 (1985) and for 30 improved methods see references 2-6 in Stanssen et al., Nucl. Acid Res., 17, 4441-4454 (1989)]. Another possibility of

mutating a given DNA sequence which is also preferred for the practice of the present invention is the mutagenesis by using the polymerase chain reaction (PCR). DNA as starting material can be isolated by methods known in the art and described e.g. 5 in Sambrook et al. (Molecular Cloning) from the respective strains. For strain information see, e.g. EP 684 313 or any depository authority indicated below. Aspergillus niger [ATCC 9142], Myceliophthora thermophila [ATCC 48102], Talaromyces thermophilus [ATCC 20186] and Aspergillus fumigatus [ATCC 34625] 10 have been redeposited according to the conditions of the Budapest Treaty at the American Type Culture Cell Collection under the following accession numbers: ATCC 74337, ATCC 74340, 74338 and ATCC 74339, respectively. It is however, understood that DNA encoding a consensus protein in accordance 15 with the present invention can also be prepared in a synthetic manner as described, e.g. in EP 747 483 or the examples by methods known in the art.

The process of the present invention can preferably be used in order to improve the thermostability of the enzyme phytase. After having constructed different consensus phytase sequences it was possible to decide whether single amino acid replacements had a positive or a negative effect on the protein stability. It is therefore another subject of the present invention to improve the thermostability of a phytase.

In this embodiment single amino acids are changed in the sequence of the phytase by the introduction of at least one mutation selected from the group consisting of

E58A F54Y
D69K I73V
30 D197N K94A
T214L R101A

| | E222T | N153K |
|----|-------|-------|
| | E267D | V158I |
| | R291I | A203G |
| | R329H | S205G |
| 5 | S364T | V217A |
| | A379K | A227V |
| | G404A | V234L |
| | | P238A |
| | | Q277E |
| 10 | | A287H |
| | | A292Q |
| | | V366I |
| | | A396S |
| | | E415Q |
| 15 | | G437A |
| | | E451R |
| | | |

In the above-given mutations the number represents the position in the consensus phytase-1-sequence as given in Figure 20 2 and the letter before the number represents the amino acid in the phytase which is replaced by the respective amino acid behind the number. The numbers given correspond to the consensus phytase sequence or relate to a corresponding residue calculated by an alignment as shown in Figure 1 when 26 amino acids (signal sequence) are added to the sequences shown in Fig. 1. Those mutations can be introduced into consensus sequences or into sequences of specific enzymes which have been improved by a process of the present invention. The above-mentioned amino acid replacements have a positive effect on the protein stability.

Once complete DNA sequences of the present invention have been obtained they can be integrated into vectors by methods

known in the art and described e.g. in Sambrook et al. (s.a.) to overexpress the encoded polypeptide in appropriate host systems. However, a man skilled in the art knows that also the DNA sequences themselves can be used to transform the suitable host 5 systems of the invention to get overexpression of the encoded polypeptide. Appropriate host systems are for example fungi, like Aspergilli, e.g. Aspergillus niger [ATCC 9142] Aspergillus ficuum [NRRL 3135] or like Trichoderma, e.g. yeasts, like Saccharomyces, Trichoderma reesei or 10 Saccharomyces cerevisiae or Pichia, like Pichia pastoris, or Hansenula polymorpha, e.g. H. polymorpha (DSM5215) or plants, as described, e.g. by Pen et al., Bio/Technology 11, (1994). A man skilled in the art knows that such microorganisms are available from depository authorities, e.g. the American 15 Type Culture Collection (ATCC), the Centraalbureau voor Sammlung für (CBS) or the Deutsche Schimmelcultures Mikroorganismen und Zellkulturen GmbH (DSM) or any other depository authority as listed in the Journal "Industrial Property" [(1991) 1, pages 29-40]. Bacteria which can be used 20 are e.g. E. coli, Bacilli as, e.g. Bacillus subtilis or Streptomyces, e.g. Streptomyces lividans (see e.g. Anné and Mallaert in FEMS Microbiol. Letters 114, 121 (1993). E. coli, which could be used are E. coli K12 strains e.g. M15 [described as DZ 291 by Villarejo et al. in J. Bacteriol. 120, 466-474 25 (1974)], HB 101 [ATCC No. 33694] or E. coli SG13009 [Gottesman et al., J. Bacteriol. 148, 265-273 (1981)].

Vectors which can be used for expression in fungi are known in the art and described e.g. in EP 420 358, or by Cullen et al. [Bio/Technology 5, 369-376 (1987)] or Ward in Molecular 30 Industrial Mycology, Systems and Applications for Filamentous Fungi, Marcel Dekker, New York (1991), Upshall et al.

[Bio/Technology 5, 1301-1304 (1987)] Gwynne et al.
[Bio/Technology 5, 71-79 (1987)], Punt et al. [J. Biotechnol.
17, 19-34 (1991)] and for yeast by Sreekrishna et al. [J. Basic Microbiol. 28, 265-278 (1988), Biochemistry 28, 4117-4125
5 (1989)], Hitzemann et al. [Nature 293, 717-722 (1981)] or in

EP 183 070, EP 183 071, EP 248 227, EP 263 311. Suitable vectors which can be used for expression in E. coli mentioned, e.g. by Sambrook et al. [s.a.] or by Fiers et al. in Int. Biotechnology Symposium" [Soc. 8th 10 Microbiol., Paris (Durand et al., eds.), pp. 680-697 (1988)] or by Bujard et al. in Methods in Enzymology, eds. Grossmann, Academic Press, Inc. Vol. 155, 416-433 (1987) Stüber et al. in Immunological Methods, eds. Lefkovits Pernis, Academic Press, Inc., Vol. IV, 121-152 (1990). Vectors 15 which could be used for expression in Bacilli are known in the art and described, e.g. in EP 405 370, Procd. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81, 439 (1984) by Yansura and Henner, Meth. Enzymol. 185, 199-228 (1990) or EP 207 459. Vectors which can be used for the expression in H. Polymorpha are known in the art and described, 20 e.g. in Gellissen et al., Biotechnology 9, 291-295 (1991).

Either such vectors already carry regulatory elements, e.g. promotors, or the DNA sequences of the present invention can be engineered to contain such elements. Suitable promotor elements which can be used are known in the art and are, e.g. for Trichoderma reesei the cbhl- [Haarki et al., Biotechnology 7, 596-600 (1989)] or the pkil-promotor [Schindler et al., Gene 130, 271-275 (1993)], for Aspergillus oryzae the amy-promotor [Christensen et al., Abstr. 19th Lunteren Lectures on Molecular Genetics F23 (1987), Christensen et al., Biotechnology 6, 1419-30 1422 (1988), Tada et al., Mol. Gen. Genet. 229, 301 (1991)], for Aspergillus niger the glaA- [Cullen et al., Bio/Technology 5,

369-376 (1987), Gwynne et al., Bio/Technology 5, 713-719 (1987), Ward in Molecular Industrial Mycology, Systems and Applications for Filamentous Fungi, Marcel Dekker, New York, 83-106 (1991)], alcA- [Gwynne et al., Bio/Technology 5, 718-719 (1987)], suc1-5 [Boddy et al., Curr. Genet. 24, 60-66 (1993)], aphA- [MacRae et al., Gene 71, 339-348 (1988), MacRae et al., Gene 132, 193-198 (1993)], tpiA- [McKnight et al., Cell 46, 143-147 (1986), Upshall et al., Bio/Technology 5, 1301-1304 (1987)], gpdA- [Punt et al., Gene 69, 49-57 (1988), Punt et al., J. Biotechnol. 17, 10 19-37 (1991)] and the pkiA-promotor [de Graaff et al., Curr. Genet. 22, 21-27 (1992)]. Suitable promotor elements which could be used for expression in yeast are known in the art and are, e.g. the pho5-promotor [Vogel et al., Mol. Cell. Biol., 2050-2057 (1989); Rudolf and Hinnen, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 84, 1340-15 1344 (1987)] or the gap-promotor for expression in Saccharomyces cerevisiae and for Pichia pastoris, e.g. the aox1-promotor [Koutz et al., Yeast 5, 167-177 (1989); Sreekrishna et al., J. Basic Microbiol. 28, 265-278 (1988)], or the FMD promoter [Hollenberg et al., EPA No. 0299108] or MOX-promotor [Ledeboer 20 et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 13, 3063-3082 (1985)] for polymorpha.

Accordingly vectors comprising DNA sequences of the present invention, preferably for the expression of said DNA sequences in bacteria or a fungal or a yeast host and such transformed bacteria or fungal or yeast hosts are also an object of the present invention.

It is also an object of the present invention to provide a system which allows for high expression of proteins, preferably phytases like the consensus phytase of the present invention in Hansenula characterized therein that the codons of the encoding DNA sequence of such a protein have been selected on the basis

25

of a codon frequency table of the organism used for expression, e.g. yeast as in the present case (see e.g. in Example 3) and optionally the codons for the signal sequence have been selected in a manner as described for the specific case in Example 3. 5 That means that a codon frequency table is prepared on the basis of the codons used in the DNA sequences which encode the amino acid sequences of the defined protein family. Then the codons for the design of the DNA sequence of the signal sequence are selected from a codon frequency table of the host cell used for 10 expression whereby always codons of comparable frequency in both tables are used.

sequences have been expressed in DNA an Once such appropriate host cell in a suitable medium the encoded protein can be isolated either from the medium in the case the protein 15 is secreted into the medium or from the host organism in case such protein is present intracellularly by methods known in the art of protein purification or described in case of a phytase, e.g. in EP 420 358. Accordingly a process for the preparation of a polypeptide of the present invention characterized in that 20 transformed bacteria or a host cell as described above is cultured under suitable culture conditions and the polypeptide is recovered therefrom and a polypeptide when produced by such a process or a polypeptide encoded by a DNA sequence of the present invention are also an object of the present invention.

Once obtained the polypeptides of the present invention can be characterized regarding their properties which make them useful in agriculture any assay known in the art and described e.g. by Simons et al. [Br. J. Nutr. 64, 525-540 (1990)], Schöner et al. [J. Anim. Physiol. a. Anim. Nutr. 66, 248-255 (1991)], 30 Vogt [Arch. Geflügelk. 56, 93-98 (1992)], Jongbloed et al. [J. Anim. Sci., 70, 1159-1168 (1992)], Perney et al. [Poultry Sci.

72, 2106-2114 (1993)], Farrell et al., [J. Anim. Physiol. a. Anim. Nutr. 69, 278-283 (1993), Broz et al., [Br. Poultry Sci. 35, 273-280 (1994)] and Düngelhoef et al. [Animal Feed Sci. Technol. 49, 1-10 (1994)] can be used.

In general the polypeptides of the present invention can be used without being limited to a specific field of application, e.g. in case of phytases for the conversion of inositol polyphosphates, like phytate to inositol and inorganic phosphate.

Furthermore the polypeptides of the present invention can be used in a process for the preparation of a pharmaceutical composition or compound food or feeds wherein the components of such a composition are mixed with one or more polypeptides of the present invention. Accordingly compound food or feeds or pharmaceutical compositions comprising one or more polypeptides of the present invention are also an object of the present invention. A man skilled in the art is familiar with their process of preparation. Such pharmaceutical compositions or compound foods or feeds can further comprise additives or components generally used for such purpose and known in the state of the art.

It is furthermore an object of the present invention to provide a process for the reduction of levels of phytate in animal manure characterized in that an animal is fed such a feed composition in an amount effective in converting phytate contained in the feedstuff to inositol and inorganic phosphate.

In the present context, a phytase is an enzyme or polypeptide that has phytase activity. The phytase is preferably purified, viz. at least 85%, preferably at least 86, 87, 88, 89, 30 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99% pure. The phytase is preferably isolated. Phytase activity can be determined using

any phytase assay known in the art. A preferred assay is the so-called standard assay herein (see Example 9). A preferred assay temperature is the optimum temperature of the actual phytase, and a preferred assay pH is the optimum pH of the actual phytase. A preferred assay is described in Example 9 herein. Another preferred assay is the FYT assay of example 15 of WO 98/28409, hereby incorporated by reference.

In preferred embodiments, the assay temperature is selected within the range of 20-90°C, more preferably 30-80°C, 10 still more preferably 35-75°C. Preferred assay temperatures are 37°C, 50°C, 60°C, and 70°C.

In further preferred embodiments, the assay pH is selected within the range of pH 2-9, more preferably 3-8, still more preferably 3-6. Preferred assay pH values are 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7.

15 Amino acid sequence homology (or polypeptide or amino acid homology) is determined as the degree of identity between two sequences. This may suitably be determined by means of computer programs known in the art such as GAP provided in the GCG program package (Program Manual for the Wisconsin Package, 20 Genetics Computer Group, 575 Science Drive, Madison, Wisconsin, USA 53711), see also Needleman, S.B. and Wunsch, C.D., (1970), Journal of Molecular Biology, 48, 443-453, hereby incorporated by reference. In release 9.1, for comparing polypeptide sequences, the Length Weight is set to 0, and the Gap Weight is set to 3.0.

The degree of identity or homology between two DNA (nucleic acid) sequences may be determined by means of computer programs known in the art such as GAP provided in the GCG program package (Program Manual for the Wisconsin Package, Genetics Computer Group, 575 Science Drive, Madison, Wisconsin, USA 53711), see also Needleman, S.B. and Wunsch, C.D., (1970),

Journal of Molecular Biology, 48, 443-453, hereby incorporated by reference. In release 9.1, GAP is used with the following settings for DNA sequence comparison: GAP creation penalty of 50 and GAP extension penalty of 3.

- Suitable experimental conditions for determining whether a given DNA or RNA sequence hybridizes to a specified nucleotide or oligonucleotide probe involves presoaking of the filter containing the DNA or RNA fragments to examine for hybridization in 5 x SSC (Sodium chloride/Sodium citrate), (J. Sambrook, E.F.
- 10 Fritsch, and T. Maniatis, 1989, Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, 2d edition, Cold Spring Harbor, New York) for 10 min, and prehybridization of the filter in a solution of 5 x SSC, 5 x Denhardt's solution (Sambrook et al. 1989), 0.5 % SDS and 100 µg/ml of denatured sonicated salmon sperm DNA (Sambrook et al.
- 15 1989), followed by hybridization in the same solution containing a concentration of 10 ng/ml of a random-primed (Feinberg, A. P. and Vogelstein, B. (1983) Anal. Biochem. 132:6-13), 32P-dCTP-labeled (specific activity > 1 x 109 cpm/μg) probe for 12 hours at approximately 45°C.
- The filter is then washed twice for 30 minutes in 2 x SSC, 0.5 % SDS at at least 55°C (low stringency), at at least 60°C (medium stringency), at at least 65°C (medium/high stringency), at at least 70°C (high stringency), or at at least 75°C (very high stringency).
- Molecules to which the oligonucleotide probe hybridizes under these conditions are detected using an x-ray film.

Before describing the present invention in more detail a short explanation of the Figures enclosed is given below.

Figure 1: Design of the consensus phytase sequence. The letters represent the amino acid residues in the one-letter code. The following sequences were used for the alignment: phyA from Aspergillus terreus 9A-1 (Mitchell et al, 1997; from amino 5 acid (aa) 27), phyA from A. terreus cbs116.46; (van Loon et al., 1998; from aa 27), phyA from Aspergillus niger var. awamori (Piddington et al, 1993; from aa 27), phyA from A. niger T213; 27), phyA from A. niger strain NRRL3135 Hartingsveldt et al, 1993; from aa 27), phyA from Aspergillus 10 fumigatus ATCC 13073 (Pasamontes et al, 1993; from aa 25), phyA from A. fumigatus ATCC 32722 (van Loon et al, 1998; from aa 27), phyA from A. fumigatus ATCC 58128 (van Loon et al., 1998; from aa 27), phyA from A. fumigatus ATCC 26906 (van Loon et al, 1998; from aa 27), phyA from A. fumigatus ATCC 32239 (van Loon et al, 15 1998; from aa 30), phyA from Emericella nidulans (Pasamontes et al, 1997a; from aa 25), phyA from Talaromyces thermophilus al, 1997a: (Pasamontes et from aa 24), and phyA Myceliophthora thermophila (Mitchell et al, 1997; from aa 19). The alignment was calculated using the program PILEUP. The 20 location of the gaps was refined by hand. Capitalized amino acid residues in the alignment at a given position belong to the amino acid coalition that establish the consensus residue. In bold, beneath the calculated consensus sequence, the amino acid sequence of the finally constructed consensus phytase (Fcp) is 25 shown. The gaps in the calculated consensus sequence were filled by hand according to principals stated in Example 1.

Figure 2: DNA sequence of the consensus phytase-1 gene (fcp) and of the primers used for the gene construction. The 30 calculated amino acid sequence (Figure 1) was converted into a DNA sequence using the program BACKTRANSLATE (Devereux et al.,

1984) and the codon frequency table of highly expressed yeast genes (GCG program package, 9.0). The signal peptide of the phytase from A. terreus cbs.116.46 was fused to the N-terminus. The bold bases represent the sequences of the oligonucleotides used to generate the gene. The names of the respective oligonucleotides are alternately noted above or below the sequence. The underlined bases represent the start and stop codon of the gene. The bases written in italics show the two introduced Eco RI sites.

10

Figure 3: Alignment and consensus sequence of Basidiomycetes phytases. The letters represent the amino acid residues in the one-letter code. The amino acid sequences of the phytases from Paxillus involutus, phyA1 (aa 21) and phyA2 (aa 15 21, WO 98/28409), Trametes pubescens (aa 24, WO 98/28409), Agrocybe pediades (aa 19, WO 98/28409), and Peniophora lycii (aa 21, WO 98/28409) starting with the amino acid residues mentioned in parentheses, were used for the alignment and the calculation the corresponding consensus sequence called "Basidio" 20 (Example 2). The alignment was performed by the program PILEPUP. The location of the gaps was refined by hand. The consensus sequence was calculated by the program PRETTY. While a vote weight of 0.5 was assigned to the two P. involutus phytases, all other genes were used with a vote weight of 1.0 for the 25 consensus sequence calculation. At positions, where the program was not able to determine a consensus residues, the Basidio sequence contains a dash. Capitalized amino acid residues in the alignment at a given position belong to the amino acid coalition that establish the consensus residue.

Figure 4: Design of consensus phytase-10 amino acid sequence. Adding the phytase sequence of Thermomyces lanuginosa (Berka et al., 1998) and the consensus sequence of the phytases from five Basidiomycetes to the alignment of Figure 1, an improved consensus sequence was calculated by the program PRETTY. Additionally, the amino acid sequence of A. niger T213 was omitted, therefore, using a vote weight of 0.5 for the remaining A. niger phytase sequences. For further information see Example 2.

10

Figure 5: DNA and amino acid sequence of consensus phytase-10. The amino acid sequence is written above corresponding DNA sequence using the one-letter code. sequence of the oligonucleotides which were used to assemble 15 the gene are in bold letters. The label of oligonucleotides and the amino acids, which were changed compared to those for consensus phytase-1, are underlined and their corresponding triplets are highlighted in small cases. The fcpl0 gene was assembled from the following oligonucleotides: CP-1, CP-2, CP-20 3.10, CP-4.10, CP-5.10, CP-6, CP-7.10, CP-8.10, CP-9.10, CP-10.10, CP-11.10, CP-12.10, CP-13.10, CP-14.10, CP-15.10, CP-16.10, CP-17.10, CP18.10, CP-19.10, CP-20.10, CP-21.10, CP-22.10. The newly synthesized oligonucleotides are additionally marked by number 10. The phytase contains the following 32 25 exchanges: Y54F, E58A, D69K, D70G, A94K, N134Q, I158V, S187A, Q188N, D197N, S204A, T214L, D220E, L234V, A238P, D246H, T251N, Y259N, E267D, E277Q, A283D, R291I, A320V, R329H, S364T, I366V, A379K, S396A, G404A, Q415E, A437G, A463E. The mutations accentuated in bold letters revealed a stabilizing effect on 30 consensus phytase-1 as tested as single mutation in consensus phytase-1.

Figure 6: Alignment for the design of consensus phytase-11. In contrast to the design of consensus phytase-10, for the design of the amino acid sequence of consensus phytase-11, all Basidiomycetes phytases were used as independent sequences using an assigned vote weight of 0.2 for each Basidiomycetes sequence. Additionally, the amino acid sequence of A. niger T213 was used in that alignment, again.

Phytase-1-thermo[8]-Q50T-K91A. The amino acid sequence is written above the corresponding DNA sequence using the one-letter code. The replaced amino acid residues are underlined. The stop codon of the gene is marked by a star (*).

15

Figure 8: DNA and amino acid sequence of consensus phytase-10-thermo[3]-Q50T-K91A. The amino acid sequence is written above the corresponding DNA sequence using the one-letter code. The replaced amino acid residues are underlined.

20 The stop codon of the gene is marked by a star (*).

Figure 9: DNA and amino acid sequence of A. fumigatus ATCC 13073 phytase alpha-mutant. The amino acid sequence is written above the corresponding DNA sequence using the one-letter code.

25 The replaced amino acid residues are underlined. The stop codon of the gene is marked by a star (*).

Figure 10: DNA and amino acid sequence of consensus phytase-7. The amino acids are written above the corresponding 30 DNA sequence using the one-letter code. The sequence of the oligonucleotides used to assemble the gene are in bold letters.

Oligonucleotides and amino acids that were exchanged are underlined and their corresponding triplets are highlighted in small cases. The fcp7 gene was assembled from the following oligonucleotides: CP-1, CP-2, CP-3, CP-4.7, CP-5.7, CP-6, CP-7, CP-8.7, CP-9, CP-10.7, CP-11.7, CP-12.7, CP-13.7, CP-14.7, CP-15.7, CP-16, CP-17.7, CP-18.7, CP-19.7, CP-20, CP-21, CP-22. The newly synthesized oligonucleotides are additionally marked by number 7. The phytase contains the following 24 exchanges in comparison to the original consensus phytase: S89D, S92G, A94K, D164S, P201S, G203A, G205S, H212P, G224A, D226T, E255T, D256E, V258T, P265S, Q292H, G300K, Y305H, A314T, S364G, M365I, A397S, S398A, G404A, and A405S.

Figure 11: Differential scanning calorimetry (DSC) of consensus phytase-1 and consensus phytase-10. The protein samples were concentrated to ca. 50-60 mg/ml and extensively dialyzed against 10 mM sodium acetate, pH 5.0. A constant heating rate of 10°C/min was applied up to 95°C. DSC of consensus phytase-10 (upper graph) yielded a melting temperature of 85.4°C, which is 7.3°C higher than the melting point of consensus phytase-1 (78.1°C, lower graph).

Figure 12: Differential scanning calorimetry (DSC) of consensus phytase-10-thermo-Q50T and consensus phytase-10-25 thermo-Q50T-K91A. The protein samples were concentrated to ca. 50-60 mg/ml and extensively dialyzed against 10 mM sodium acetate, pH 5.0. A constant heating rate of 10°C/min was applied up to 95°C. DSC of consensus phytase-10-thermo-Q50T (upper graph) yielded a melting temperature of 88.6°C, while the 30 melting point of consensus phytase-10-thermo-Q50T-K91A was found at 89.3°C.

Figure 13: Comparison of the temperature optimum between consensus phytase-1, consensus phytase-10 and consensus phytase-10-thermo-Q50T. For the determination of the temperature 5 optimum, the phytase standard assay was performed at a series of temperatures between 37 and 86°C. The diluted supernatant of s. transformed cerevisiae strains was used for the determination. The other components of the supernatant showed no influence on the determination of the temperature optimum: A, 10 consensus phytase-1; ♦, consensus phytase-10; ■, consensus phytase 10-thermo-Q50T.

Figure 14: pH-dependent activity profile and substrate specificity of consensus phytase-10 and its variants thermo-Q50T 15 and thermo-Q50T-K91A. The phytase activity was determined using the standard assay in appropriate buffers (see Example 9) at different pH-values. Graph a) shows the pH-dependent activity profile of consensus phytase-10 (□), consensus phytase-10thermo-Q50T (•), and consensus phytase-10-thermo-Q50T-K91A (^). 20 Graph b) shows the corresponding substrate specificity tested by replacement of phytate by the indicated compounds in the standard assay; open bars, consensus phytase-10 (grey bars, consensus phytase-10-thermo-Q50T; dark bars, consensus phytase-10-thermo-Q50T-K91A). The numbers correspond to the following 25 compounds: 1, phytate; 2, p-nitrophenyl phosphate; 3, phenyl phosphate; 4, fructose-1,6-bisphosphate; 5, fructose-6phosphate; 6, glucose-6-phosphate; 7, ribose-5-phosphate; 8, DLglycerol-3-phosphate; 9, glycerol-2-phosphate; phosphoglycerate; 11, phosphoenolpyruvate; 12, AMP; 13, ADP; 14, 30 ATP.

Figure 15: pH-dependent activity profile and substrate specificity of consensus phytase-1-thermo[8]-Q50T and of consensus phytase-1-thermo[8]-Q50T-K91A. The phytase activity was determined using the standard assay in appropriate buffers (see Example 9) at different pH-values. Graph a) shows the pH-dependent activity profile of the Q50T-() and the Q50T-K91A-variant (.). Graph b) shows the corresponding substrate specificities tested by replacement of phytate by the indicated compounds in the standard assay (open bars, consensus phytase-1-thermo[8]-Q50T-K91A). The substrates are listed in the legend of Figure 14.

Figure 16: Differential scanning calorimetry (DSC) of consensus phytase-1-thermo[8]-Q50T and consensus phytase-1-thermo[8]-Q50T-K91A. The protein samples were concentrated to ca. 50-60 mg/ml and extensively dialyzed against 10 mM sodium acetate, pH 5.0. A constant heating rate of 10°C/min was applied up to 95°C. DSC of consensus phytase-1-thermo[8]-Q50T (upper graph) showed a melting temperature of 84.7°C, while the melting point of consensus phytase-1-thermo[8]-Q50T-K91A was found at 85.7°C.

Figure 17: Comparison of the temperature optimum between consensus phytase-1, consensus phytase-1-thermo[3] and consensus phytase-1-thermo[8]. For the determination of the temperature optimum, the phytase standard assay was performed at a series of temperatures between 37 and 86°C. Purified protein from the supernatant of transformed S. cerevisiae strains was used for the determination. O, consensus phytase-1;

[3], consensus phytase-1-thermo[8].

Figure 18: Comparison of the pH-dependent activity profile and substrate specificity of consensus phytase-1, consensus phytase-7, and of the phytase from A. niger NRRL 3135. The phytase activity was determined using the standard assay in appropriate buffers (see Example 9) at different pH-values. Graph a) shows the pH-dependent activity profile of consensus phytase-1 (), the phytase from A. niger NRRL 3135 (O), and of consensus phytase-7 (). Graph b) shows the corresponding substrate specificity tested by replacement of phytate by the indicated compounds in the standard assay (black bars, A. niger NRRL 3135 phytase; grey bars, consensus phytase-1, dashed bars, consensus phytase-7). The substrates are listed in the legend of Figure 14.

15

Figure 19: Differential scanning calorimetry (DSC) of the phytase from A. fumigatus ATCC 13073 and of its stabilized alpha-mutant, which contains the following amino acid exchanges F55Y, V100I, F114Y, A243L, S265P, N294D.

The protein samples were concentrated to ca. 50-60 mg/ml and extensively dialyzed against 10 mM sodium acetate, pH 5.0. A constant heating rate of 10°C/min was applied up to 95°C. DSC of consensus A. fumigatus 13073 phytase (upper graph) revealed a melting temperature of 62.5°C, while the melting point of the alpha-mutant was found at 67.0°C.

Figure 20: Comparison of the temperature optimum of A. fumigatus 13073 wild-type, its A. fumigatus alpha-mutant, and a further stabilized alpha-mutant (E59A-S154N-R329H-S364T-G404A).

30 For the determination of the temperature optimum, the phytase standard assay was performed at a series of temperatures between

- 37 and 75°C. The diluted supernatant of transformed S. cerevisiae strains was used for the determination. The other components of the supernatant showed no influence on the determination of the temperature optimum. O, A. fumigatus ATCC
- 5 13073 phytase; ▲, A. fumigatus ATCC 13073 alpha-mutant; □, A. fumigatus ATCC 13073 alpha-mutant-(E59A-S154N-R329H-S364T-G404A)-Q27T; ■, A. fumigatus ATCC 13073 alpha-mutant-(E59A-S154N-R329H-S364T-G404A)-Q27T-K68A. Q27T and K68A corresponds to consensus phytase-1 Q50T and K91A, respectively.

10

Figure 21: Amino acid sequence of consensus phytase 12 (consphy12) which contains a number of active site residues transferred from the "basidio" consensus sequence to consensus phytase-10-thermo-Q50T-K91A.

15

Example 1

Consensus phytase-1

The amino acid sequence of consensus phytase-1 (fungal consensus phytase, fcp) was designed and calculated as described in Examples 1-2 of EP 0897985. Table 1 below shows the origin and vote weight of the phytase amino acid sequences used for the design of consensus phytase-1. The consensus phytase-1 sequence was furthermore converted into a DNA sequence as described in Example 3 of EP 0897985, and the consensus phytase-1 gene was constructed and cloned as described in Example 4 of EP 0897985. EP 0897985 is hereby incorporated by reference.

Table 1

Origin and vote weight of the phytase amino acid sequences

30 - phyA from Aspergillus terreus 9A-1, aa 27, vote weight 0.5 (Mitchell et al., 1997)

- phyA from Aspergillus terreus cbs116.46, aa 27, vote weight 0.5 (van Loon et al., 1998)
- phyA from Aspergillus niger var. awamori, aa 27, vote weight 0.33 (Piddington et al., 1993)
- 5 phyA from Aspergillus niger T213, aa 27, vote weight 0.33
 - phyA from Aspergillus niger strain NRRL3135, aa 27, vote weight 0.33 (van Hartingsveldt et al., 1993)
 - phyA from Aspergillus fumigatus ATCC 13073, aa 26, vote weight 0.2 (Pasamontes et al., 1997)
- 10 phyA from Aspergillus fumigatus ATCC 32722, aa 26, vote
 weight 0.2 (van Loon et al., 1998)
 - phyA from Aspergillus fumigatus ATCC 58128, aa 26, vote weight 0.2 (van Loon et al., 1998)
- phyA from Aspergillus fumigatus ATCC 26906, aa 26, vote 15 weight 0.2 (van Loon et al., 1998)
 - phyA from Aspergillus fumigatus ATCC 32239, aa 30, vote weight 0.2 (van Loon et al., 1998)
 - phyA from Emericella nidulans , aa 25, vote weight 1.0 (Roche Nr. R1288, Pasamontes et al., 1997a)
- 20 phyA from Talaromyces thermophilus ATCC 20186, aa 24, vote
 weight 1.0 (Pasamontes et al., 1997a)
 - phyA from Myceliophthora thermophila, aa 19, vote weight 1.0 (Mitchell et al., 1997)

25 Example 2

Design of an improved consensus phytase (consensus phytase-10) amino acid sequence

The alignments used for the design of consensus phytase-10
30 were calculated using the program PILEUP from the Sequence
Analysis Package Release 9.0 (Devereux et al., 1984) with the

standard parameter (gap creation penalty 12, gap extension penalty 4). The location of the gaps was refined using a text editor.

The following sequences were used for the alignment of the 5 Basiodiomycetes phytases starting with the amino acid (aa) mentioned in Table 2:

Table 2

Origin and vote weight of five Basidiomycetes phytases used for the calculation of the corresponding amino acid consensus sequence (basidio)

- phyA1 from Paxillus involutus NN005693, aa 21, vote weight 0.5 (WO 98/28409)
- 15 phyA2 from Paxillus involutus NN005693, aa 21, vote weight 0.5
 (WO 98/28409)
 - phyA from Trametes pubescens NN9343, aa 24, vote weight 1.0 (WO 98/28409)
- phyA from Agrocybe pediades NN009289, aa 19, vote weight 1.0
 20 (WO 98/28409)
 - phyA from Peniophora lycii NN006113, aa 21, vote weight 1.0 (WO 98/28409)

The alignment is shown in Figure 3.

25

In Table 3 the genes, which were used for the performance of the final alignment, are arranged. The first amino acid (aa) of the sequence which is used in the alignment is mentioned behind the organism designation.

30

Table 3

Origin and vote weight of the phytase sequences used for the design of consensus phytase 10

- phyA from Aspergillus terreus 9A-1, aa 27, vote weight 0.5 (Mitchell et al., 1997)
 - phyA from Aspergillus terreus cbs116.46, aa 27, vote weight 0.5 (van Loon et al., 1998)
 - phyA from Aspergillus niger var. awamori, aa 27, vote weight 0.5 (Piddington et al., 1993)
- 10 phyA from Aspergillus niger strain NRRL3135, aa 27, vote
 weight 0.5 (van Hartingsveldt et al., 1993)
 - phyA from Aspergillus fumigatus ATCC 13073, aa 26, vote weight 0.2 (Pasamontes et al., 1997)
- phyA from Aspergillus fumigatus ATCC 32722, aa 26, vote 15 weight 0.2 (van Loon et al., 1998)
 - phyA from Aspergillus fumigatus ATCC 58128, aa 26, vote weight 0.2 (van Loon et al., 1998)
 - phyA from Aspergillus fumigatus ATCC 26906, aa 26, vote weight 0.2 (van Loon et al., 1998)
- 20 phyA from Aspergillus fumigatus ATCC 32239, aa 30, vote weight
 0.2 (van Loon et al., 1998)
 - phyA from Emericella nidulans , aa 25, vote weight 1.0 (Roche Nr. R1288, Pasamontes et al., 1997a)
- phyA from Talaromyces thermophilus ATCC 20186, aa 24, vote 25 weight 1.0 (Pasamontes et al., 1997a)
 - phyA from Myceliophthora thermophila, aa 19, vote weight 1.0 (Mitchell et al., 1997)
 - phyA from Thermomyces lanuginosa, aa 36, vote weight 1.0 (Berka et al., 1998)
- 30 Consensus sequence of five Basidiomycetes phytases, vote weight 1.0 (Basidio, Figure 3)

The corresponding alignment is shown in Figure 4.

Calculation of the amino acid sequence of consensus-10

To improve the alignment, we added the original consensus sequence of five phytases from four different Basidiomycetes, called Basidio, still containing the undefined positions (see Figure 3), nearly all phytase sequences used for calculation of the original consensus phytase and one new 10 phytase sequence from the Ascomycete Thermomyces lanuginosa to a Using the consensus sequence alignment. basidiomycetal phytase sequences, does not pay regard to the diversity among the five amino acid sequences, but pays regard to the common and different amino acid residues between the 15 phytases from the Ascomycetes and the Basidiomycetes.

We set plurality on 2.0 and threshold on 3. The used vote 3. The alignment and in Table weight are listed corresponding consensus sequence is presented in Figure 4. The new consensus phytase sequence has 32 different amino acids in 20 comparison to the original consensus phytase. Positions for which the program PRETTY was not able to calculate a consensus amino acid residue were filled according to rules mentioned in Example 1. None of the residues suggested by the program was replaced.

Furthermore, we included all Basidiomycetes phytases as single amino acid sequences but assigning a vote weight of 0.2 in the alignment. The corresponding alignment is shown in Figure 6. The calculated consensus amino acid sequence (consensus phytase-11) has the following differences to the sequence of consensus phytase-10. Letter X means that the program was not able to calculate a consensus amino acid; the amino acid in

parenthesis corresponds to the amino acid finally included into the consensus phytase-10.

D35X, X(K)69K, X(E)100E, A101R, Q134N, X(K)153N, X(H)190H, X(A)204S, X(E)220D, E222T, V227A, X(R)271R, H287A, X(D)288D, 5 X(K)379K, X(I)389I, E390X, X(E)415E, X(A)416A, X(R)446L, E463A, whereas the numbering is as in Fig. 5.

We also checked single amino acid replacements suggested by the improved consensus sequences 10 and 11 on their influence on the stability of the original consensus phytase. The approach 10 is described in example 3.

Conversion of consensus phytase-10 amino acid sequence to a DNA sequence

The first 26 amino acid residues of A. terreus cbs116.46
15 phytase were used as signal peptide and, therefore, fused to the
N-terminus of consensus phytase-10. The used procedure is
further described in Example 1.

The resulting sequence of the fcp10 gene is shown in Figure 5.

20

Construction and cloning of the consensus phytase-10 gene (fcp10)

The calculated DNA sequence of fcp10 was divided into oligonucleotides of 85 bp, alternately using the sequence of the sense and the anti-sense strand. Every oligonucleotide overlaps 20 bp with its previous and its following oligonucleotide of the opposite strand. The location of all primers, purchased by Microsynth, Balgach (Switzerland) and obtained in a PAGE-purified form, is indicated in Figure 5.

30

PCR-Reactions

In three PCR reactions, the synthesized oligonucleotides were composed to the entire gene. For the PCR, the High Fidelity Kit from Boehringer Mannheim (Boehringer Mannheim, Mannheim, Germany) and the thermo cycler The ProtokolTM from AMS Biotechnology (Europe) Ltd. (Lugano, Switzerland) was used. The following oligonucleotides were used in a concentration of 0.2 pMol/ml.

Mix 1.10: CP-1, CP-2, CP-3.10, CP-4.10, CP-5.10, CP-6, CP-7.10, CP-8.10, CP-9.10, CP-10.10

10 Mix 2.10: CP-9.10, CP-11.10, CP-12.10, CP-13.10, CP14.10, CP-15.10, CP-16.10, CP-17.10, CP18.10,
CP-19.10, CP-20.10, CP-21.10, CP-22.10

The newly synthesized oligonucleotides are marked by number 10. The phytase contains the following 32 exchanges, 15 which are underlined in Figure 5, in comparison to the original consensus phytase: Y54F, E58A, D69K, D70G, A94K, N134Q, I158V, S187A, Q188N, D197N, S204A, T214L, D220E, L234V, A238P, D246H, T251N, Y259N, E267D, E277Q, A283D, R291I, A320V, R329H, S364T, I366V, A379K, S396A, G404A, Q415E, A437G, A463E.

Four short PCR primer were used for the assembling of the oligonucleotides:

CP-a: Eco RI

5'-TATATGAATTCATGGGCGTGTTCGTC-3'

25

30

CP-b:

5'-TGAAAAGTTCATTGAAGGTTTC-3'

CP-c.10:

5'-TCTTCGAAAGCAGTACACAAAC-3'

37

CP-e:

Eco RI

5'-TATATGAATTCTTAAGCGAAAC-3'

PCR reaction a: 10 μ l Mix 1.10 (2.0 pmol of each

5 oligonucleotide)

2 μl nucleotides (10 mM each nucleotide)

2 µl primer CP-a (10 pmol/ml)

2 µl primer CP-c.10 (10 pmol/ml)

10,0 µl PCR buffer

10 0.75 μl polymerase mixture

73.25 μ l H_2O

PCR reaction b: 10 μ l Mix 2.10 (2.0 pmol of each

oligonucleotide)

2 μl nucleotides (10 mM each nucleotide)

2 μl primer CP-b (10 pmol/ml)
2 μl primer CP-e (10 pmol/ml)

10,0 μ l PCR buffer

0.75 µl polymerase mixture (2.6 U)

20 73.25 µl H₂O

Reaction conditions for PCR reaction a and b:

step 1 2 min - 45°C

step 2 30 sec - 72°C

step 3 30 sec - 94°C

step 4 30 sec - 52°C

step 5 1 min - 72°C

Step 3 to 5 were repeated 40-times.

30

25

The PCR products (670 and 905 bp) were purified by an agarose gel electrophoresis (0.9% agarose) and a following gel extraction (QIAEX II Gel Extraction Kit, Qiagen, Hilden, Germany). The purified DNA fragments were used for the PCR 5 reaction c.

PCR reaction c: 6 μ l PCR product of reaction a ≈ 50 ng) 6 μ l PCR product of reaction b ≈ 50 ng) 2 μ l primer CP-a (10 pmol/ml) 2 μ l primer CP-e (10 pmol/ml) 10,0 μ l PCR buffer 0.75 μ l polymerase mixture (2.6 U) 73.25 μ l H_2 O

15 Reaction conditions for PCR reaction c:

 step 1
 2 min - 94°C

 step 2
 30 sec - 94°C

 step 3
 30 sec - 55°C

 step 4
 1 min - 72°C

20

Step 2 to 4 were repeated 31-times.

The resulting PCR product (1.4 kb) was purified as mentioned above, digested with Eco RI, and ligated in an Eco RI25 digested and dephosphorylated pBsk(-)-vector (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA, USA). 1 µl of the ligation mixture was used to transform E. coli XL-1 competent cells (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA, USA). All standard procedures were carried out as described by Sambrook et al. (1987). The DNA sequence of the constructed gene (fcp10) was checked by sequencing as known in the art.

5

Example 3

Increasing the thermostability of consensus phytase-1 by introduction of single mutations suggested by the amino acid sequence of consensus phytase-10 and consensus phytase-11

In order to increase the thermostability of homologous genes, it is also possible to test the stability effect of each differing amino acid residue between the protein of interest and the calculated consensus sequence and to combine all stabilizing mutations into the protein of interest. We used the consensus phytase as protein of interest and tested the effect on the protein stability of 34 amino acid residues, differing to consensus phytase 10 and/or 11 as single mutations.

To construct muteins for expression in A. niger, s. 15 cerevisiae, or H. polymorpha, the corresponding expression plasmid containing the consensus phytase gene was used as template for site-directed mutagenesis (see Example 6-8). Mutations were introduced using the "quick exchangeTM site-20 directed mutagenesis kit" from Stratagene (La Jolla, CA, USA) and using the protocol manufacturer's following the mutations made their and All primers. corresponding primers are summarized in Table 4. Plasmids corresponding harboring the desired mutation were identified by DNA sequence 25 analysis as known in the art.

Table 4

Primers used for site-directed mutagenesis of consensus phytase

(Exchanged bases are highlighted in bold. The introduction of a
30 restriction site is marked above the sequence. When a

restriction site is written in parenthesis, the mentioned site was destroyed by introduction of the mutation.)

| | mutation | Primer set |
|----|----------|--|
| 5 | Q50T | <pre>Kpn I 5'-CACTTGTGGGGTACCTACTCTCCATACTTCTC-3' 5'-GAGAAGTATGGAGAGTAGCTACCCCACAAGTG-3'</pre> |
| 10 | Y54F | 5'-GGTCAATACTCTCCATTCTTCTCTTTGGAAG-3' 5'-CTTCCAAAGAGAAGAATGGAGAGTATTGACC-3' |
| | E58A | 5'-CATACTTCTCTTTGGCAGACGAATCTGC-3' 5'-GCAGATTCGTCTGCCAAAGAGAAGTATG-3' |
| 15 | D69K | Aat II 5'-CTCCAGACGTCCCAAAGGACTGTAGAGTTAC-3' 5'-GTAACTCTACAGTCCTTTGGGACGTCTGGAG-3' |
| 20 | D70G | Aat II 5'-CTCCAGACGTCCCAGACGGCTGTAGAGTTAC-3' 5'-GTAACTCTACAGCCGTCTGGGACGTCTGGAG-3' |
| | K91A | 5'-GATACCCAACTTCTTCTGCGTCTAAGGCTTACTCTG-3' 5'-CAGAGTAAGCCTTAGACGCAGAAGAAGTTGGGTATC-3' |
| 25 | | |
| | A94K | Sca I 5'-CTTCTAAGTCTAAG AAG TACTCTGCTTTG-3' 5'-CAAAGCAGAGTACTTCTTAGACTTAGAAG-3' |
| 30 | A101R | 5'-GCTTACTCTGCTTTGATTGAACGGATTCAAAAGAACGCTAC-3' 5'-GTAGCGTTCTTTTGAATCCGTTCAATCAAAGCAGAGTAAGC-3' |
| | N134Q | 5'-CCATTCGGTGAACAGCAAATGGTTAACTC-3' 5'-GAGTTAACCATTTGCTGTTCACCGAATGG-3' |
| 35 | K153N | Nru I 5'-GATACAAGGCTCTCGCGAGAAACATTGTTC -3' 5'-GGAACAATGTTTCTCGCGAGAGCCTTGTATC-3' |
| 40 | 1158V | Bss HI 5'-GATTGTTCCATTCGTGCCCCCTTCTGGTTC-3' 5'-GAACCAGAACCGCCCCCCACGAATGGAACAATC-3' |

| | | Bcl I |
|----|----------|---|
| | D197N | 5'-CTCCAGTTATTAACGTGATCATTCCAGAAGG-3' |
| | | 5'-CCTTCTGGAA <i>TGATCA</i> CGTTAATAACTGGAG-3' |
| 5 | | Apa I |
| 3 | S187A | 5'-GGCTGACCCAGGGGCCCAACCACCAAGC-3' |
| | DIOTA | 5'-GCTTGGTGTGGTT <i>GGGCCC</i> CTGGGTCAGCC-3' |
| | | |
| | | Nco I |
| 10 | T214L | 5'-CACTTTGGACCATGGTCTTTGTACTGCTTTCG-3' |
| | | 5'-CGAAAGCAGTACAA AG A <i>CCATGG</i> TCCAAAGTG-3' |
| | | |
| | | Avr II |
| | E222T | 5'-GCTTTCGAAGACTCT ACCC TAGGTGACGACGTTG-3' |
| 15 | | 5'-CAACGTCGTCACCTAGGGTAGAGTCTTCGAAAGC-3' |
| | | |
| | V227A | 5'-GGTGACGACGCTGAAGCTAACTTCAC-3' |
| | | 5'-GTGAAGTTAGCTTCAGCGTCGTCACC-3' |
| 20 | | Sac II |
| 20 | L234V | 5'-CTAACTTCACCGCGGTGTTCGCTCCAG-3' |
| | DZ J I V | 5'-CTGGAGCGAACACCGCGGTGAAGTTAG-3' |
| | | |
| | A238P | 5'-GCTTTGTTCGCTCCACCTATTAGAGCTAGATTGG-3' |
| 25 | | 5'-CCAATCTAGCTCTAATAGGTGGAGCGAACAAAGC-3' |
| | | |
| | | Hpa I |
| | T251N | 5'-GCCAGGTGTTAACTTGACTGACGAAG-3' |
| | | 5'-TTCGTCAGTCAAGTTAACACCTGGC-3' |
| 30 | | Act II |
| | Y259N | Aat II 5'-GACGAA <i>GACGTC</i> GTT A ACTTGATGGAC-3' |
| | 125914 | 5'-GTCCATCAAGTTAACGACGTCTTCGTC-3' |
| | | |
| 35 | | Asp I |
| | E267D | 5'-GTCCATTCGACACTGTCGCTAGAACTT C-3' |
| | | 5'-GAAGTTCTAGCGACAGTGTCGAATGGAC-3' |
| | | |
| | E277Q | 5'-CTGACGCTACTCAGCTGTCTCCATTC-3' |
| 40 | | 5'-GAATGGAGACAGCTGAGTAGCGTCAG-3' |
| | **** | |
| | A283D | 5'-GTCTCCATTCTGTGATTTGTTCACTCAC-3' 5'-GTGAGTGAACAAATCACAGAATGGAGAC-3' |
| | | 2 -GIGAGIGNACHAMICACAGAMIGGAGAC-3 |
| 45 | | Ksp I |
| .5 | H287A | 5'-GCTTTGTTCACCCCCGCACGAATGGAG-3' |
| | | 5'-CTCCATTCGTCCGCGGTGAACAAAGC-3' |
| | | |

| | | Ball Al |
|-----|--------|--|
| | R291I | 5'-CACGACGAATGGATCCAATACGACTAC-3' |
| | | 5'-GTAGTCGTATT <i>GGATCC</i> ATTCGTCGTG-3' |
| 5 | | |
| | | <i>Bsi</i> WI |
| | Q292A | 5'-GACGAATGGAGAGCGTACGACTACTTG-3' |
| | QZJZII | 5'-CAAGTAGTCGTACGCTCTCCATTCGTC-3' |
| | | J CAMOING COLLEGE COLL |
| 1.0 | | Hpa I |
| 10 | 322011 | 5'-GGTGTTGGTTTCGTTAACGAATTGATTGC-3' |
| | A320V | 5'-GCAATCAATTCGTTAACGAAACCAACACC-3' |
| | | 5GCAATCAATTCGTTAACGAAACCAACACC |
| | | (Pal TT) |
| | | (Bgl II) |
| 15 | R329H | 5'-GCTAGATTGACTCACTCTCCAGTTCAAG-3' |
| | | 5'-CTTGAACTGGAGAGTGAGTCAATCTAGC-3' |
| | | H 177 |
| | | ECO RV |
| | S364T | 5'-CTCACGACAACACTATGATATCTATTTTCTTC-3 |
| 20 | | 5'-GAAGAAATA <i>GATATC</i> ATAGTGTTGTCGTGAG-3 |
| | | 17 T |
| | | NCO I |
| | 1366V | 5'-CGACAACT <i>CCATGG</i> TTTCTATTTTCTTCGC-3' |
| | | 5'-GCGAAGAAATAGAAACCATGGAGTTGTCG-3' |
| 25 | | |
| | | Kpn I |
| | A379K | 5'-GTACAACGGTACCAAGCCATTGTCTAC-3' |
| | | 5'-GTAGACAATGGCTTGGTACCGTTGTAC-3' |
| | | |
| 30 | S396A | 5'-CTGACGGTTACGCTGCTTCTTGGAC-3' |
| | | 5'-GTCCAAGAAGCAGCGTAACCGTCAG-3' |
| | | |
| | G404A | 5'-CTGTTCCATTCGCTGCTAGAGCTTAC-3' |
| | | 5'-GTAAGCTCTAGCAGCGAATGGAACAG-3' |
| 35 | | |
| | Q415E | 5'-GATGCAATGTGAAGCTGAAAAGGAACC-3' |
| | | 5'-GGTTCCTTTTCAGCTTCACATTGCATC-3' |
| | | Sal I |
| | | 5'-CACGGTTGTGGTGTCGACAAGTTGGG-3' |
| 40 | A437G | |
| | | 5'-CCCAACTTGTCGACACCACAACCGTG-3' |
| | | Mars. T |
| | | Mun I |
| | A463E | 5'-GATCTGGTGGCAATTGGGAGGAATGTTTCG-3' |
| 45 | | 5'-CGAAACATTCCTCCCAATTGCCACCAGATC-3' |

and accordingly for other mutations.

The temperature optimum of the purified phytases, expressed in Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Example 7), was determined as outlined in Example 9. Table 5 shows the effect on the stability of consensus phytase for each mutation introduced.

Table 5

Stability effect of the individual amino acid replacements in consensus phytase-1

(+ or - means a positive, respectively, negative effect on the protein stability up to 1°C, ++ and -- means a positive, respectively, negative effect on the protein stability between 1 and 3°C; the number 10 or 11 corresponds to the consensus 15 phytase sequence that suggests the amino acid replacement.)

stabilizing

44

neutral destabilizing

| mutation | effect | mutation | effec | mutation | effect |
|------------|--------|------------|-------|------------|--------|
| | | | t | | CITECO |
| E58A (10) | + | D69A | ± | Y54F (10) | |
| D69K (11) | + | D70G (10) | ± | V73I | - |
| D197N (10) | + | N134Q (10) | ± | A94K (10) | _ |
| T214L (10) | + + | G186H | ± | A101R (11) | _ |
| E222T (11) | + + | S187A (10) | ± | K153N (11) | _ |
| E267D (10) | + | T214V | ± | I158V (10) | ~ - |
| R291I* | + | T251N (10) | ± | G203A | |
| R329H (10) | + | Y259N (10) | ± | G205S | _ |
| S364T (10) | + + | A283D (10) | ± | A217V | _ |
| A379K (11) | + | A320V (10) | ± | V227A (11) | |
| G404A (10) | + + | K445T | ± | L234V (10) | _ |
| | | A463E (10) | ± | A238P (10) | |
| | | | | E277Q (10) | _ |
| | | | | H287A (11) | _ |
| | | | | Q292A (10) | _ |
| | | | | I366V (10) | _ |
| | | | | S396A (10) | |
| | | | i | Q415E (11) | - |
| | | | | A437G (10) | |
| + mb:: | | | | E451R | |

^{*:} This amino acid replacement was found in another round of mutations.

We combined eight positive mutations (E58A, D197N, E267D, R291I, R329H, S364T, A379K, G404A) in the consensus phytase using the primers and the technique mentioned above in this example. Furthermore, the mutations Q50T and K91A were introduced which mainly influence the catalytical 10 characteristics of the phytase (see patent application EP 97810175.6 and EP 97112688 as well as Example 9). The DNA and amino acid sequence of the resulting phytase gene (consensus phytase-thermo[8]-Q50T-K91A) is shown in Figure 7. In this way, the temperature optimum and the melting point of the consensus 15 phytase was increased by 7°C (Figure 15, 16, 17).

Using the results of Table 5, we further improved the thermostability of consensus phytase 10 by the following back

mutations K94A, V158I, and A396S that revealed a strong negative influence on the stability of consensus phytase. The resulting protein is phytase-10-thermo [3]. Furthermore, we introduced the mutations Q50T and K91A which mainly influence the catalytical 5 characteristics of consensus phytase (see patent application EP 97810175.6 and EP 97112688 as well as Example 9 and Figure 14 and 15). The resulting DNA and amino acid sequence is shown in Figure 8. The optimized phytase showed a 4°C higher temperature optimum and melting point than consensus phytase 10 (Figure 12 and 13). Furthermore, the phytase has also a strongly increased specific activity with phytate as substrate of 250 U/mg at pH 5.5 (Figure 14).

Example 4

15

Stabilization of the phytase of A. fumigatus ATCC 13073 by replacement of amino acid residues with the corresponding consensus phytase-1 and consensus phytase-10 residues

At six typical positions where the A. fumigatus 13073 is the only or nearly the only phytase in the alignment of Figure 1 that does not contain the corresponding consensus phytase amino acid residue, the non-consensus amino acid residue was replaced by the consensus one. In a first round, the following amino acids were substituted in A. fumigatus 13073 phytase, containing the Q27(24)T substitution and the signal sequence of A. terreus cbs.116.46 phytase (see European Patent Application No. 97810175.6 and Figure 9): F55(28)Y, V100(73)I, F114(87)Y, A243(220)L, S265(242)P, N294(282)D.

The numbers in parentheses confer to the numbering of 30 Figure 1. Number 27 in the mutation Q27(24)T refers to the sequence numbering of Anigmature (phytase of A. niger (ficuum)

NRRL 3135) shown in Fig. 1 of EP 0897010. EP 0897010 is hereby incorporated by reference.

In a second round, four of the seven stabilizing amino acid exchanges (E59A, R329H, S364T, G404A) found in the 5 consensus phytase-10 sequence and, tested as single mutation in consensus phytase-1 (Table 5), were additionally introduced into the A. fumigatus a-mutant. Furthermore, the amino acid replacement S126(154)N, shown reduce to the protease susceptibility of the phytase, was introduced. The number 126 in 10 the mutation S126(154)N refers to the sequence Afummature shown in Fig. 1 of EP0897010.

The mutations were introduced as described in example 3 (see Table 6) and expressed as described in example 6 to 8. The resulting A. fumigatus 13073 phytase variants were called a - 15 mutant (i.e. the A. fumigatus ATCC 13073 phytase with the substitutions Q24T, F28Y, V73I, F87Y, A220L, S242P, N282D) and alpha-mutant or optimized alpha-mutant (i.e. the A. fumigatus alpha-mutant having the additional substitutions E59A-S154N-R329H-S364T-G404A). K68A is an additional preferred mutation.

The temperature optimum (60°C, Figure 20) and the melting point (67.0°C, Figure 19) of the A. fumigatus 13073 phytase alpha-mutant was increased by 5°C in comparison to the values of the wild-type (temperature optimum: 55°C, Tm: 60°C). The five additional amino acid replacements further increased the temperature optimum by 3°C (Figure 20).

Table 6

Mutagenesis primers for stabilization of A. fumigatus phytase ATCC 13073

| Mutatio | on Primer |
|----------|---|
| F55Y | 5'-CACGTACTCGCCATACTTTTCGCTCGAG-3' 5'-CTCGAGCGAAAAGTATGGCGAGTACGTG-3' |
| 5 | |
| E58A | (Xho I) 5'-CCATACTTTTCGCTCGCGGACGAGCTGTCCGTG-3' |
| | 5'-CACGGACAGCTCGTCCGCGAGCGAAAAGTAGG-3' |
| V100I | 5'-GTATAAGAAGCTTATTACGGCGATCCAGGCC-3' |
| 10 | 5'-GGCCTGGATCGCCGTAATAAGCTTCTTATAC-3' |
| F114Y | 5'-CTTCAAGGGCAAG TAC GCCTTTTTGAAGACG-3' |
| | 5'-CGTCTTCAAAAAGGCGTACTTGCCCTTGAAG-3' |
| 15 A243L | |
| 15 A243L | 5'-CATCCGAGCTCGC CTC GAGAAGCATCTTC-3' 5'-GAAGATGCTTCTC GAG GCGAGCTCGGATG-3' |
| | ormonidelicicGAGCCGAGCTCGGATG-3 |
| S265P | 5'-CTAATGGA TGTGTCCCTTTGATACGGTAG-3' |
| 20 | 5'-CTACCGTATCAAACGGACACATGTCCATTAG-3' |
| N294D | 5'-GTGGAAGAAGTACGACTACCTTCAGTC-3' |
| | 5'-GACTGAAGGTAGTCGTACTTCTTCCAC-3' |
| | (Mlu I) |
| 25 R329H | 5'-GCCCGGTTGACGCATTCGCCAGTGCAGG-3' |
| | 5'-CCTGCACTGGCGAATGCGTCAACCGGGC-3' |
| | Nco I |
| S364T | 5'-CACACGACAACACCATGGTTTCCATCTTC-3' |
| 30 | 5'-GAAGATGGAAA <u>CCATGG</u> TGTTGTCGTGTG-3' |
| | (Bss HI) |
| G404A | 5'-GTGGTGCCTTTCGCCGCGCGAGCCTACTTC-3' |
| 35 | 5'-GAAGTAGGCTCGCGCGCGAAAGGCACCAC-3' |
| | ample 5 |

Example 5

Introduction of the active site amino acid residues of the A. niger NRRL 3135 phytase into the consensus phytase-1

We used the crystal structure of the Aspergillus 40 niger NRRL 3135 phytase to define all active site amino acid residues (see Reference Example and EP 97810175.6). Using the alignment of Figure 1, we replaced the following active site

residues and additionally the not identical adjacent ones of the consensus phytase by that of the A. niger phytase:

S89D, S92G, A94K, D164S, P201S, G203A, G205S, H212P, G224A, D226T, E255T, D256E, V258T, P265S, Q292H, G300K, Y305H, 5 A314T, S364G, M365I, A397S, S398A, G404A, and A405S

The new protein sequence consensus phytase -7 was backtranslated into a DNA sequence (Figure 10) as described in Example 1. The corresponding gene (fcp7) was generated as described in Example 1 using the following oligonucleotide 10 mixes:

Mix 1.7: CP-1, CP-2, CP-3, CP-4.7, CP-5.7, CP-6, CP-7, CP-8.7, CP-9, CP-10.7

Mix 2.7: CP-9, CP-10.7, CP-11.7, CP-12.7, CP-13.7, CP-14.7, CP-15.7, CP-16, CP-17.7, CP-18.7, CP-19.7, CP-20, CP-21, CP-22.

The DNA sequences of the oligonucleotides are indicated in Figure 3. The newly synthesized oligonucleotides are 20 additionally marked by number 7. After assembling of the oligonucleotides using the same PCR primers as mentioned in Example 1, the gene was cloned into an expression vector as described in Examples 6-8.

The pH-profile determined after expression in H. 25 polymorpha and purification was shifted into the acidic range of the pH-spectrum showing an optimum at pH 4.5-5.0 (see Figure 18). The enzyme had a broad pH-optimum reaching at least 60% of its maximum activity from pH 2.5 to pH 6.0. Up to pH 5.0, the profile resembled the profile of the A. niger NRRL 3135 phytase. 30 However, below pH 5.0 it lacked the typical low at pH 4.0 of the profile of A. niger phytase.

Example 6

Expression of the consensus phytase genes in Hansenula polymorpha

The phytase expression vectors, used to transform H. polymorpha RB11 (Gellissen et al., 1994), was constructed by inserting the Eco RI fragment of pBsk-fcp or variants thereof into the multiple cloning site of the H. polymorpha expression vector pFPMT121, which is based on an ura3 selection marker from S. cerevisiae, a formate dehydrogenase (FMD) promoter element and a methanol oxidase (MO) termimator element from H. polymorpha. The 5' end of the fcp gene is fused to the FMD promoter, the 3' end to the MOX terminator (Gellissen et al., 1996; EP 0299 108 B). The resulting expression vector are designated pFPMTfcp, pFPMTfcp10, pFPMTfcp7.

The constructed plasmids were propagated in E. coli. Plasmid DNA was purified using standard state of the art procedures. The expression plasmids were transformed into the H. polymorpha strain RP11 deficient in orotidine-5'-phosphate 20 decarboxylase (ura3) using the procedure for preparation of competent cells and for transformation of yeast as described in Gelissen et al. (1996). Each transformation mixture was plated (0.14% w/v Difco YNB and 0.5% ammonium sulfate) containing 2% glucose and 1.8% agar and incubated at 37 °C. 25 After 4 to 5 days individual transformant colonies were picked and grown in the liquid medium described above for 2 days at 37 °C. Subsequently, an aliquot of this culture was used to inoculate fresh vials with YNB-medium containing 2% glucose. After seven further passages in selective medium, the expression 30 vector integrates into the yeast genome in multimeric form. Subsequently, mitotically stable transformants were obtained by two additional cultivation steps in 3 ml non-selective liquid medium (YPD, 2% glucose, 10 g yeast extract, and 20 g peptone). In order to obtain genetically homogeneous recombinant strains an aliquot from the last stabilization culture was plated on a selective plate. Single colonies were isolated for analysis of phytase expression in YNB containing 2% glycerol instead of glucose to derepress the fmd promoter. Purification of the consensus phytases was done as described in Example 7.

10 Example 7

Expression of the consensus phytase genes in Saccharomyces cerevisiae and purification of the phytases from culture supernatant

phytase genes were isolated The consensus 15 corresponding Bluescript-plasmid (pBsk-fcp, pBSK-fcp10, pBskfcp7) and ligated into the Eco RI sites of the expression cassette of the Saccharomyces cerevisiae expression vector pYES2 (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA, USA) or subcloned between the (glyceraldhyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase) GAPFL shortened 20 promoter and the pho5 terminator as described by Janes et al. (1990). The correct orientation of the gene was checked by PCR. S. cerevisiae strains. Transformation of e. q. (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA, USA) was done according to Hinnen et al. (1978). Single colonies harboring the phytase gene under the 25 control of the GAPFL promoter were picked and cultivated in 5 ml selection medium (SD-uracil, Sherman et al., 1986) at 30°C under vigorous shaking (250 rpm) for one day. The preculture was then added to 500 ml YPD medium (Sherman et al., 1986) and grown under the same conditions. Induction of the gall promoter was 30 done according to manufacturer's instruction. After four days of incubation cell broth was centrifuged (7000 rpm, GS3 rotor, 15

5°C) to remove the cells and the supernatant concentrated by way of ultrafiltration in Amicon 8400 cells (PM30 membranes) and ultrafree-15 centrifugal filter devices (Biomax-30K, Millipore, Bedford, MA, USA). The concentrate (10 5 ml) was desalted on a 40 ml Sephadex G25 Superfine column (Pharmacia Biotech, Freiburg, Germany), with 10 mM acetate, pH 5.0, serving as elution buffer. The desalted sample was brought to 2 M $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ and directly loaded onto a 1 ml Fast Flow hydrophobic interaction 4 Sepharose Butyl 10 chromatography column (Pharmacia Biotech, Feiburg, Germany) which was eluted with a linear gradient from 2 M to 0 M (NH₄)₂SO₄ in 10 mM sodium acetate, pH 5.0. Phytase was eluted in the break-through, concentrated and loaded on a 120 ml Sephacryl S-300 gel permeation chromatography column (Pharmacia Biotech, 15 Freiburg, Germany). Consensus phytase and consensus phytase -7 eluted as a homogeneous symmetrical peak and was shown by SDS-PAGE to be approx. 95% pure.

Example 8

20

30

Expression of the consensus phytase genes in Aspergillus niger

The Bluescript-plasmids pBsk-fcp, pBSK-fcp10, and pBsk-fcp7 were used as template for the introduction of a Bsp HI-site upstream of the start codon of the genes and an Eco RV-site downstream of the stop codon. The ExpandTM High Fidelity PCR Kit (Boehringer Mannheim, Mannheim, Germany) was used with the following primers:

Primer Asp-1:

Bsp HI

5'-TATATCATGAGCGTGTTCGTCGTGCTACTGTTC-3'

5

10

30

Primer Asp-2 used for cloning of fcp and fcp7:

Eco RV

3'-ACCCGACTTACAAAGCGAATTCTATAGATATAT-5'

Primer Asp-3 used for cloning of fcp10:

Eco RV

3'-ACCCTTCTTACAAAGCGAATTCTATAGATATAT-5'

The reaction was performed as described by the supplier. The PCR-amplified fcp-genes had a new Bsp HI site at the start introduced by primer Asp-1, which resulted in a 15 replacement of the second amino acid residue glycine by serine. Subsequently, the DNA-fragment was digested with Bsp HI and Eco ligated into the Nco I site downstream of the RV and glucoamylase promoter of Aspergillus niger (glaA) and the Eco RV upstream of the Aspergillus nidulans tryptophan C 20 terminator (trpC) (Mullaney et al., 1985). After this cloning step, the genes were sequenced to detect possible failures introduced by PCR. The resulting expression plasmids which basically corresponds to the pGLAC vector as described in Example 9 of EP 684 313, contained the orotidine-5'-phosphate 25 decarboxylase gene (pyr4) of Neurospora crassa as a selection marker. Transformation of Aspergillus niger and expression of the consensus phytase genes was done as described in EP 684 313. The consensus phytases were purified as described in Example 7.

Example 9

Determination of phytase activity and of temperature optimum

Phytase activity was determined basically as described by Mitchell et al (1997). The activity was measured in an assay 5 mixture containing 0.5% phytic acid (≈5 mM) in 200 mM sodium acetate, pH 5.0. After 15 min of incubation at 37°C, the reaction was stopped by addition of an equal volume of 15% trichloroacetic acid. The liberated phosphate was quantified by mixing 100 µl of the assay mixture with 900 µl H20 and 1 ml of 10 0.6 M H₂SO₄, 2% ascorbic acid and 0.5% ammonium molybdate. Standard solutions of potassium phosphate were used as reference. One unit of enzyme activity was defined as the amount of enzyme that releases 1 µmol phosphate per minute at 37°C. The protein concentration was determined using the enzyme extinction 15 coefficient at 280 nm calculated according to Pace et al (1995): consensus phytase, 1.101; consensus phytase 7, 1.068; consensus phytase 10, 1.039.

In case of pH-optimum curves, purified enzymes were diluted in 10 mM sodium acetate, pH 5.0. Incubations were started by mixing aliquots of the diluted protein with an equal volume of 1% phytic acid (≈10 mM) in a series of different buffers: 0.4 M glycine/HCl, pH 2.5; 0.4 M acetate/NaOH, pH 3.0, 3.5, 4.0, 4.5, 5.0, 5.5; 0.4 M imidazole/HCl, pH 6.0, 6.5; 0.4 M Tris/HCl pH 7.0, 7.5, 8.0, 8.5, 9.0. Control experiments showed that pH was only slightly affected by the mixing step. Incubations were performed for 15 min at 37°C as described above.

For determinations of the substrate specificities of the phytases, phytic acid in the assay mixture was replaced by 5 mM concentrations of the respective phosphate compounds. The activity tests were performed as described above.

For determination of the temperature optimum, enzyme (100 μ l) and substrate solution (100 μ l) were pre-incubated for 5 min at the given temperature. The reaction was started by addition of the substrate solution to the enzyme. After 15 min incubation, the reaction was stopped with trichloroacetic acid and the amount of phosphate released was determined.

The pH-optimum of the original consensus phytase was around pH 6.0-6.5 (70 U/mg). By introduction of the Q50T mutation, the pH-optimum shifted to pH 6.0 (130 U/mg). After introduction of K91A, the pH optimum shifted one pH-unit into the acidic pH-range showing a higher specific activity between pH 2.5 and pH 6.0. That was shown for the stabilized mutants and for consensus phytase-10, too (Figure 14 and 15).

Consensus phytase-7, which was constructed to transfer the catalytic characteristics of the A. niger phytase NRRL 3135 into the consensus phytase, had a pH-profile which is shifted into the acidic range of the pH-spectrum showing an optimum between pH 4.5 and 5.0 (see Figure 19). The enzyme had a broad pH-optimum reaching at least 60% of its increased maximum activity from pH 2.5 to pH 6.0. The substrate spectrum, too, resemble more to that of the A. niger NRRL 3135 phytase than to the consensus phytase-1.

The temperature optimum of consensus phytase-1 (71°C) was 16-26°C higher than the temperature optimum of the wild-type 25 phytases (45-55°C, Table 7) which were used to calculate the consensus sequence. The improved consensus phytase-10 showed a further increase of its temperature optimum to 80°C (Figure 11).

The temperature optimum of the consensus phytase-1-thermo[8] was found in the same range (78°C) using the supernatant of an overproducing S. cerevisiae strain. The

highest temperature optimum reached of 82°C was determined for consensus phytase-10-thermo-Q50T-K91A.

Table 7

Temperature optimum and Tm-value of consensus phytase and of the phytases from A. fumigatus, A. niger, E. nidulans, and M. thermophila.

The determination of the temperature optimum was performed 10 as described in Example 9. The Tm-values were determined by differential scanning calorimetry as described in Example 10.

| phytase | temperature optimum [°C] | <i>T</i> m [°C] |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Consensus phytase-10- thermo-Q50T-K91A | 82 | 89.3 |
| Consensus phytase-10- thermo-Q50T | 82 | 88.6 |
| Consensus phytase-10 | 80 | 85.4 |
| Consensus phytase-1- thermo[8]-Q50T | 78 | 84.7 |
| Consensus phytase-1- thermo[8]-Q50T-K91A | 78 | 85.7 |
| Consensus phytase-1 | 71 | 78.1 |
| A. niger NRRL3135 | 55 | 63.3 |
| A. fumigatus 13073 | 55 | 62.5 |
| A. fumigatus 13073 α-mutant | 60 | 67.0 |
| A. fumigatus 13073 α-mutant (optimized) | 63 | · - |
| A. terreus 9A-1 | 49 | 57.5 |
| A. terreus cbs.116.46 | 45 | 58.5 |
| E. nidulans | 45 | 55.7 |
| M. thermophila | 55 | n. d. |
| T. thermophilus | 45 | n. d. |

Example 10

Determination of the melting point by differential scanning calorimetry (DSC)

- In order to determine the unfolding temperature of the phytases, differential scanning calorimetry was applied as previously published by Brugger et al (1997). Solutions of 50-60 mg/ml homogeneous phytase were used for the tests. A constant heating rate of 10°C/min was applied up to 90-95°C.
- The determined melting points reflect the results obtained for the temperature optimums (Table 7). The most stable consensus phytase designed is consensus phytase-10-thermo-Q50T-K91A showing a melting temperature under the choosen condition of 89.3°C. This is 26 to 33.6°C higher than the melting point of the wild-type phytases used.

Example 11

Transfer of basidiomycete phytase active site into consensus phytase-10-thermo-Q50T-K91A

- As described previously (Example 3), mutations derived from the basidiomycete phytase active site were introduced into the consensus phytase 10. The following five constructs a) to e) were prepared:
- a) This construct is called consensus phytase 12, and it 25 comprises a selected number of active site residues of the basidio consensus sequence, its amino acid sequence (consphy12) is shown in Fig. 21 (the first 26 amino acids forms the signal peptide, amended positions are underlined);
- b) a cluster of mutations (Cluster II) was transferred to 30 the consensus 10 sequence, viz.: S80Q, Y86F, S90G, K91A, S92A, K93T, A94R, Y95I;

- c) analogously, another cluster of mutations (Cluster III) was transferred, viz.: T129V, E133A, Q143N, M136S, V137S, N138Q, S139A;
- d) analogously, a further cluster of mutations (Cluster 5 IV) was transferred, viz.: A168D, E171T, K172N, F173W;
 - e) and finally, a further cluster of mutations (Cluster V) was transferred, viz.: Q297G, S298D, G300D, Y305T.

These constructs were expressed as described in Examples 6 to 8.

10

Example 12

Phytase alignment using GAP

The phytases described herein - i.e. the amino acid sequences as well as the corresponding DNA sequences - were aligned against each other. Also some other phytases were correspondingly aligned, viz. the following:

- the consensus phytase described in EP 0897985;
- the phytase derived from Aspergillus niger (ficuum) NRRL 3135 (A. niger NRRL 3135) described in EP 0420358;
- the phytases derived from Aspergillus fumigatus ATCC 13073 (A. fumigatus 13073); Aspergillus fumigatus ATCC 32239 (A. fumigatus 32239); Aspergillus terreus CBS 116.46 (A.terreus cbs); Aspergillus nidulans (E.nidulans); and Talaromyces thermophilus (T. thermophilus) all described in EP 0897010;
- 25 the phytases derived from Myceliophthora thermophila (M. thermophila); and Aspergillus terreus 9-A1 (A. terreus 9-A1) both described in EP 0684313;
 - the phytase derived from Thermomyces lanuginosus (T.lanuginosus) described in WO 9735017 (PCT/US97/04559);
- 30 the phytases derived from Agrocybe pediades (A. pediades),
 Paxillus involutus 1 and 2 (P. involutus 1 and 2); and

Trametes pubescens (T. pubescens) - all described i WO 98/28409; and

- the phytase derived from Peniophora lycii (P. lycii) described in WO 98/28408.
- For the alignments, the program GAP was used with the settings as described above.

For polypeptide comparisons, the signal peptide were included. However, for alignment to consensus phytase 11, the signal peptides were excluded and only the mature protein part of the other sequences were compared to it.

The results are shown in Table 8 below. The first number in each box or cell is the amino acid similarity, the second number is the amino acid identity.

For DNA sequence comparisons, the signal sequence was included (the same in all phytases).

The results are shown in Table 9 below.

The following embodiments are preferred:

20 Phytases and corresponding DNA sequences related to consensus phytase 10 (CP10, Fcp 10)

A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence which is at least 93.80%, preferably at least 94, 94.5, 95, 95.5, 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of consensus phytase 10 (Fcp10) as shown in Fig. 5.

A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence which is at least 95.09%, preferably at least 95.5, 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% similar to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of consensus phytase 10.

A phytase which is encoded by a DNA sequence which is at least 95.88, preferably at least 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to nucleotides 12-1412 of the DNA sequence of consensus phytase 10 (Fcp10) as shown in Fig. 5.

A DNA sequence which encodes a phytase and which (i) is at least 95.88%, preferably at least 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical, or (ii) hybridizes under low, preferably medium, medium/high, high, very high stringency conditions to nucleotides 12-1412 of the DNA sequence of consensus phytase 10 (Fcp10) as shown in Fig. 5. A preferred negative control is DNA encoding consensus phytase. A preferred positive control is DNA encoding any of CP10, CP10-thermo(3)-Q50T, K91A, CP1-thermo(8), CP1-thermo(8)Q50T,K91A.

A DNA sequence which encodes a phytase comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 93.80%, preferably at least 94, 94.5, 95, 95.5, 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of consensus phytase 10 (Fcp10) as shown in Fig. 5.

20 Phytases and corresponding DNA sequences related to consensus phytase 10 thermo(3) Q50T, K91A

A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence which is at least 93.37%, preferably at least 93.5, 94, 94.5, 95, 95.5, 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of consensus phytase 10 thermo(3) Q50T, K91A as shown in Fig. 8.

A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence which is at least 94.66%, preferably at least 95.0, 95.5, 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% similar to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of consensus phytase 10 thermo(3) Q50T, K91A as shown in Fig. 8.

A phytase which is encoded by a DNA sequence which is at least 95.88, preferably at least 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to nucleotides 12-1412 of the DNA sequence of consensus phytase 10 thermo(3) Q50T, K91A as shown in Fig. 8.

A DNA sequence which encodes a phytase and which (i) is at least 95.88%, preferably at least 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical, or (ii) hybridizes under low, preferably medium, medium/high, high, very high stringency conditions to nucleotides 12-1412 of the DNA sequence of consensus phytase 10 thermo(3) Q50T, K91A as shown in Fig. 8. A preferred negative control is DNA encoding consensus phytase. A preferred positive control is DNA encoding any of CP10, CP10-thermo(3)-Q50T, K91A, CP1-thermo(8), CP1-thermo(8)Q50T,K91A.

A DNA sequence which encodes a phytase comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 93.37%, preferably at least 93.5, 94, 94.5, 95, 95.5, 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of consensus phytase 10 thermo(3) Q50T, K91A as shown in Fig. 8.

20 Phytases and corresponding DNA sequences related to consensus phytase 1-thermo(8)

A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence which is at least 98.30%, preferably at least 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of consensus phytase 1 thermo(8) (as shown in Fig. 7, backmutations T50Q,A91K to be added).

A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence which is at least 98.51%, preferably at least 99, 99.5% similar to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of consensus phytase 1 thermo(8) 30 (as shown in Fig. 7, backmutations T50Q,A91K to be added).

A phytase which is encoded by a DNA sequence which is at least 98.73, preferably at least 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to nucleotides 1-1407 of the DNA sequence of consensus phytase 1 thermo(8) (as shown in Fig. 7, backmutations T50Q,A91K to be 5 added).

A DNA sequence which encodes a phytase and which (i) is at least 98.73, preferably at least 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical, or (ii) hybridizes under low, preferably medium, medium/high, high, very high stringency conditions to nucleotides 1-1407 of the DNA sequence of consensus phytase 1 thermo(8) (as shown in Fig. 7, backmutations T50Q,A91K to be added). A preferred negative control is DNA encoding consensus phytase. A preferred positive control is DNA encoding any of CP1-thermo(8), CP1-thermo(8)Q50T,K91A.

A DNA sequence which encodes a phytase comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 98.30%, preferably at least 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of consensus phytase 1 thermo(8) (as shown in Fig. 7, backmutations T50Q, A91K to be added).

20

Phytases and corresponding DNA sequences related to consensus phytase 1 thermo(8) Q50T, K91A

A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence which is at least 97.87%, preferably at least 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of consensus phytase 1 thermo(8) Q50T, K91A as shown in Fig. 7.

A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence which is at least 98.08%, preferably at least 98.5, 99, 99.5% similar to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of consensus phytase 1 thermo(8) Q50T, K91A as shown in Fig. 7.

A phytase which is encoded by a DNA sequence which is at least 98.37, preferably at least 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to nucleotides 1-1407 of the DNA sequence of consensus phytase 1 thermo(8) Q50T, K91A as shown in Fig. 7.

A DNA sequence which encodes a phytase and which (i) is at least 98.37, preferably at least 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical, or (ii) hybridizes under low, preferably medium, medium/high, high, very high stringency conditions to nucleotides 1-1407 of the DNA sequence of consensus phytase 1 thermo(8) Q50T, K91A as shown in 10 Fig. 7. A preferred negative control is DNA encoding consensus phytase. A preferred positive control is DNA encoding any of CP1-thermo(8), CP1-thermo(8)Q50T,K91A.

A DNA sequence which encodes a phytase comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 97.87%, preferably at least 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of consensus phytase 1 thermo(8) Q50T, K91A as shown in Fig. 7.

Phytases and corresponding DNA sequences related to consensus phytase 11

- A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence which is at least 90.71%, preferably at least 91. 91.5, 92, 92.5, 93, 93.5, 94, 94.5, 95, 95.5, 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to the sequence of amino acids 1-482 of consensus phytase 11 as shown in Fig. 6.
- A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence which is at least 92.07%, preferably at least 92.5, 93, 93.5, 94, 94.5, 95, 95.5, 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% similar to the sequence of amino acids 1-482 of consensus phytase 11 as shown in Fig. 6.
- A DNA sequence which encodes a phytase comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 90.71%, preferably at least 91.

91.5, 92, 92.5, 93, 93.5, 94, 94.5, 95, 95.5, 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to the sequence of amino acids 1-482 of consensus phytase 11 as shown in Fig. 6.

5 Phytases and corresponding DNA sequences related to A. fumigatus alpha-mutant

A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence which is at least 97.17%, preferably at least 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of A. fumigatus 10 alpha-mutant (phytase) as shown in Fig. 9.

A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence which is at least 97.82%, preferably at least 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% similar to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of A. fumigatus alphamutant (phytase) as shown in Fig. 9.

15 A phytase which is encoded by a DNA sequence which is at least 96.13%, preferably at least 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to nucleotides 1-1401 of the DNA sequence of A. fumigatus ATCC 13073 alpha-mutant shown in Fig. 9.

A DNA sequence which encodes a phytase comprising an amino 20 acid which is at least 97.17%, preferably at least 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of A. fumigatus ATCC 13073 alpha-mutant shown in Fig. 9.

A DNA sequence which encodes a phytase and which (i) is at least 96.13%, preferably 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% 25 identical, or (ii) hybridizes under low, preferably medium, medium/high, high, very high stringency conditions to nucleotides 1-1401 of the DNA sequence of A. fumigatus ATCC 13073 alpha-mutant shown in Fig. 9. A preferred negative control is DNA encoding A. fumigatus 13073. A preferred positive control is DNA encoding any of A. fumigatus ATCC 13073 and its optimised alpha-mutant.

Phytases and corresponding DNA sequences related to the optimized A. fumigatus alpha-mutant

A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence which is 5 at least 96.08%, preferably at least 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to the sequence of the phytase of the optimized A. fumigatus alpha-mutant.

A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence which is at least 96.74%, preferably at least 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 10 99.5% similar to the sequence of the phytase of the optimized A. fumigatus alpha-mutant.

A phytase which is encoded by a DNA sequence which is at least 95.63%, preferably at least 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to nucleotides 1-1401 of the DNA sequence encoding the phytase of the optimized A. fumigatus alpha-mutant.

A DNA sequence which encodes a phytase comprising an amino acid which is at least 96.08%, preferably at least 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to the phytase of the optimized A. fumigatus alpha-mutant.

A DNA sequence which encodes a phytase and which (i) is at least 95.63%, preferably at least 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical, or (ii) hybridizes under low, preferably medium, medium/high, high, very high stringency conditions to nucleotides 1-1401 of the DNA sequence encoding the phytase of the optimized A. fumigatus alpha-mutant.

A preferred negative control is DNA encoding A. fumigatus 13073. A preferred positive control is DNA encoding any of A. fumigatus ATCC 13073 and its optimised alpha-mutant.

Phytases and corresponding DNA sequences related to consensus phytase 7

A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence which is at least 94.87%, preferably at least 95, 95.5, 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of consensus phytase 7 as shown in Fig. 10.

A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence which is at least 95.30%, preferably at least 95.5, 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% similar to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of consensus phytase 7 as shown in Fig. 10.

A phytase which is encoded by a DNA sequence which is at 10 least 96.38%, preferably 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to nucleotides 12-1412 of the DNA sequence of consensus phytase 7 shown in Fig. 10.

A DNA sequence which encodes a phytase and which (i) is at least 96.38%, preferably at least 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical, or (ii) hybridizes under low, preferably medium, medium/high, high, very high stringency conditions to nucleotides 12-1412 of the DNA sequence of consensus phytase 7 as shown in Fig. 10.

A DNA sequence which encodes a phytase comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 94.87%, preferably at least 95, 95.5, 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of consensus phytase 7 as shown in Fig. 10.

25 Phytases related to basidio consensus

A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence which is at least 76.23%, preferably at least 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 94.5, 95, 95.5, 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to the combined sequence of (i) amino acids 1-441 of basidio consensus shown in

Fig. 3, and (ii) amino acids 1-26 shown in Fig. 5 (the sequence of (ii) to be added at the N-terminal of the sequence of (i)).

A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence which is at least 79.50%, preferably at least 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 95.5, 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% similar to the sequence of amino acids 1-441 of basidio consensus as shown in Fig. 3.

Phytases related to consensus phytase 12

A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence which is at least 70, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 95.5, 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% identical to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of consensus phytase 12 as shown in Fig. 21.

A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence which is at least 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 95.5, 96, 96.5, 97, 97.5, 98, 98.5, 99, 99.5% similar to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of consensus phytase 12 as shown in Fig. 21.

63

Comparison of phytase amino acid sequences

Table 8

| | , | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| A. fumi-gatus a-mutant (opt.) | 84.73/81.72 | 74.95/70/99 | 69.45/64.84 | 72.37/67.76 | 72.11/67.54 | 96.73/96.07 | 89.57/85.87 | 72.69/67.49 | 66.44/58.68 | 69.61/61.72 | 62.47/55.91 | 62.13/53.07 | 59.95/52.20 | 61.04/52.47 |
| A. fumigatus a-mutant | 85.59/82.58 | 74.07/70.11 | 69.67/64.84 | 72.59/67.76 | 72.39/67.83 | 97.82/97.16 | 90.22/86.52 | 72.01/66.82 | 66.21/58.45 | 68.91/61.02 | 64.08/57.11 | 61.64/52.38 | 59.59/51.81 | 61.26/52.62 |
| Basidio | 69.42/62.16 | 67.19/59.32 | 65.39/58.02 | 66.92/59.65 | 67.20/58.13 | 63.54/57.91 | 63.61/54.97 | 61.54/54.36 | 65.56/57.91 | 67.20/57.41 | 77.75/73.07 | 78.92/74.71 | 79.49/76.22 | 78.09/74.59 |
| CP7 | 95.29/94.86 | 84.02/81.64 | 75.76/71.18 | 79.17/75.00 | 76.96/73.04 | 80.13/76.20 | 79.13/75.22 | 76.51/73.15 | 68.82/62.13 | 69.50/62.62 | 63.13/56.50 | 63.05/51.15 | 65.33/56.53 | 64.27/54.13 |
| CP11 | 92.06/90.70 | 79.27/76.31 | 76.51/73.02 | 77.19/73.27 | 80.56/76.62 | 81.36/78.64 | 79.95/76.08 | 78.47/74.76 | 69.65/63.06 | 74.21/68.86 | 65.03/59.84 | 64.50/52.30 | 63.30/54.52 | 66.30/56.35 |
| CP1- thermo[8]- Q50T-K91A | 98.07/97.86 | 79.91/77.32 | 76.25/72.11 | 79.26/75.55 | 79.35/75.44 | 81.88/78.60 | 80.65/77.17 | 78.22/74.44 | 69.59/63.36 | 71.46/64.16 | 64.46/58.36 | 63.33/51.54 | 64.84/56.77 | 66.58/56.68 |
| CP1- therwo[8] | 98.50/98.29 | 80.35/77.75 | 76.47/72.33 | 79.48/75.76 | 79.78/75.87 | 82.31/79.04 | 81.09/77.61 | 78.67/74.89 | 69.27/62.84 | 71.92/64.61 | 64.46/58.09 | 62.98/51.41 | 64.84/56.51 | 66.85/56.87 |
| CP10- thermo[3]Q50 T-K91A | 94.65/93.36 | 79.05/76.03 | 75.82/71.90 | 78.82/74.89 | 78.26/73.91 | 82.50/79.87 | 80.87/76.96 | 77.38/73.39 | 69.48/63.33 | 73.06/66.44 | 64.91/59.37 | 64.86/51.94 | 66.67/58.33 | 65.30/55.53 |
| CP10 | 95.08/93.79 | 79.48/76.46 | 76.04/72.11 | 79.04/75.11 | 78.70/74.35 | 82.93/80.31 | 81.30/77.39 | 77.83/73.84 | 69.16/62.81 | 73.52/66.70 | 64.92/59.10 | 64.51/51.81 | 66.67/58.07 | 65.54/55.70 |
| Phytase | Consensus phytase | A. niger NRRL3135 | A. terreus 9-Al | A. terreus cbs | E. nidulans | A. fumigatus 13073 | A. fumigatus 32239 | T. thermophilus | M . thermophila | T. lanuginosus | P. lycii | A. pediades | P. involutus 1 | P. involutus 2 |

89

| T. pubeacens | 65.46/57.22 | 65.72/57.47 | 62.89/55.67 | 63.14/55.93 | 65.03/57.65 | 63.28/56.51 | 78.34/75.12 | 64.08/57.11 | 62.30/55.24 | _ |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| CP10 | | 75.66/75.66 | 96.57/95.50 | 96.15/95.08 | 95.02/94.56 | 91.01/89.29 | 70.22/62.28 | 85.13/82.76 | 85.99/83.62 | |
| CP10t [3]QSOTK91A | 75.99.57 | 1 | 96.15/95.08 | 96.57/95.50 | 94.56/94.10 | 90.58/88.87 | 70.47/62.28 | 85.13/82.76 | 85.99/83.62 | |
| CP1thermo[8] | 96.57/95.50 | 96.15/95.08 | 1 | 75.66/75.66 | 93.42/92.29 | 94.43/93.79 | 68.40/60.74 | 84.52/81.94 | 85.38/82.80 | |
| CPIt[8]QSOTK91A | 96.15/95.08 | 96.57/95.50 | 99.57/99.57 | 1 | 92.97/91.84 | 94.00/93.36 | 68.64/60.74 | 84.52/81.94 | 85.38/82.80 | |
| CP11 | 95.02/94.56 | 94.56/94.10 | 93.42/92.29 | 92.97/91.84 | ı | 88.44/86.62 | 68.27/59.73 | 82.23/79.73 | 83.37/80.87 | |
| CP7 | 91.01/89.29 | 90.58/88.87 | 94.43/93.79 94.00/93.36 | 94.00/93.36 | 88.44/86.62 | (| 69.80/62.69 | 81.94/78.71 | 81.72/78.50 | |
| Basidio | 70.22/62.28 | 70.47/62.28 | 68.40/60.74 | 68.64/60.74 | 68.27/59.73 | 69.80/62.69 | ı | 65.97/60.52 | 66.41/60.68 | |
| A.fumigatus a-mut. | 85.13/82.76 | 85.13/82.76 | 84.52/81.94 | 84.52/81.94 | 82.23/79.73 | 81.94/78.71 | 65.97/60.52 | | 98.93/98.93 | |
| A. fum a-mut -opt. | 85.99/83.62 | 85.99/83.62 | 85.38/82.80 | 85.38/82.80 | 83.37/80.87 | 81.72/78.50 66.41/60.68 | 66.41/60.68 | 98.93/98.93 | | |
| | | | _ | | | | | | | |

Table 9

Comparison of phytase encoding DNA sequences

| <u> </u> | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | - | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|-------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-------|
| A. fumi-gatus a-mutant (opt.) | 66.88 | 66.17 | 66.31 | 68.24 | 65.44 | 95.62 | 61.92 | 58.24 | 60.07 | 49.44 | 47.56 | 50.19 | 47.63 | 49.96 | 68.24 |
| A. fumigatus a-mutant | 66.88 | 65.88 | 66.24 | 68.17 | 64.90 | 96.12 | 61.77 | 58.17 | 59.71 | 48.91 | 47.49 | 49.96 | 47.56 | 49.89 | 67.81 |
| Basidio | 65.46 | 50.68 | 49.40 | 49.74 | 49.92 | 48.27 | 52.19 | 48.44 | 44.66 | 58.50 | 61.66 | 59.80 | 60.16 | 60.37 | 66.40 |
| CP7 | 96.37 | 67.52 | 60.53 | 61.45 | 64.22 | 63.65 | 62.00 | 53.91 | 62.00 | 55.46 | 45.54 | 49.59 | 47.94 | 46.83 | 93.73 |
| CP1- thermo[8]- Q50T-K91A | 98.36 | 65.74 | 62.03 | 62.88 | 65.01 | 64.08 | 62.66 | 55.22 | 56.47 | 55.21 | 50.11 | 47.96 | 48.63 | 47.62 | 96.05 |
| CPl- thermo[8] | 98.72 | 66.10 | 62.17 | 63.02 | 65.30 | 64.19 | 62.53 | 55.36 | 56.76 | 45.14 | 49.89 | 47.81 | 48.08 | 46.46 | 96.40 |
| CP10- thermo[3]Q50 T-K91A | 95.87 | 64.82 | 61.53 | 62.30 | 64.94 | 65.38 | 62.50 | 55.15 | 57.20 | 46.51 | 49.89 | 49.03 | 49.00 | 47.17 | 99.43 |
| CP10 | 95.87 | 65.10 | 61.74 | 62.52 | 65.08 | 65.66 | 62.52 | 55.51 | 57.56 | 45.76 | 49.89 | 48.32 | 48.24 | 47.00 | |
| Phytase | Consensus phytase | A. niger NRRL3135 | A. terreus 9-Al | A. terreus cbs | E. nidulans | A. fumigatus 13073 | T. thermophilus | M . thermophila | T. lanuginosus | P. lycii | A. pediades | P. involutus 1 | P. involutus 2 | T. pubescens | CP10 |

| CP10t [3]Q50TK91A | 99.43 | | 96.37 | 96.58 | 93.45 | 66.29 | 67.81 | 68.24 |
|---------------------------|-------|----------------|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Chithornofel | 4, 50 | | | | | | | |
| וסן ביייבדווים וסן | 96.96 | 96.37 | | 99.65 | 95.30 | 65.40 | 66.74 | 67.17 |
| CP1t [8]050TK91A | 96 05 | 96 50 | 27, 00 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 00.00 | ٠ د و . و د | 1 | 94.94 | 65.47 | 66.74 | 67.17 |
| CP7 | 93 72 | 27, 60 | | | | | | |
| | | 0 7 .26 | 95.30 | 94.94 | | 64.56 | 65.88 | 65.88 |
| Basidio | 77 70 | 30,00 | | | | | | |
| | | 67.00 | 65.40 | 65.47 | 64.56 | | 50.41 | 50.49 |
| A. fumicating a.mit 67 or | 67 87 | 67.01 | | | | | | |
| | | 700 | Pb. /4 | 66.74 | 65.88 | 50.41 | - | 99.50 |
| A firm a-mit -cont 69 24 | 76 97 | | | | | | | |
| , do | F7:00 | \$7.00 | 67.17 | 67.17 | 88.89 | 50.49 | 99.50 | |
| | | | | | | | | |

References:

Akanuma, S., Yamagishi, A., Tanaka, N. & Oshima, T. (1998). Serial increase in the thermal stability of 3-isopropylmalate dehydrogenase from Bacillus subtilis by experimental evolution. Prot. Sci. 7, 698-705.

Arase, A., Yomo, T., Urabe, I., Hata, Y., Katsube, Y. & Okada, H. (1993). Stabilization of xylanase by random mutagenesis. FEBS Lett. 316, 123-127.

Berka, R. M., Rey, M. W., Brown, K. M., Byun, T. & Klotz, 10 A. V. (1998). Molecular characterization and expression of a phytase gene from the thermophilic fungus Thermomyces lanuginosus. Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 64, 4423-4427.

Blaber, M., Lindstrom, J. D., Gassner, N., Xu, J., Heinz, D. W. & Matthews, B. W. (1993). Energetic cost and structural consequences of burying a hydroxyl group within the core of a protein determined from Ala'Ser and Val'Thr substitutions in T4 lysozyme. Biochemistry 32, 11363-11373.

Brugger, R., Mascarello, F., Augem, S., van Loon, A. P. G. M. & Wyss, M. (1997). Thermal denaturation of phytases and pH 20 2.5 acid phosphatase studied by differential scanning calorimetry. In The Biochemistry of phytate and phytase (eds. Rasmussen, S.K; Raboy, V.; Dalbøge, H. and Loewus, F.; Kluwer Academic Publishers.

Cosgrove, D.J. (1980) Inositol phosphates - their chemistry, biochemistry and physiology: studies in organic chemistry, chapter 4. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, Oxford, New York.

Devereux, J., Haeberli, P.& Smithies, O. (1984) A comprehensive set of sequence analysis programs for the VAX.

30 Nucleic Acids Res. 12, 387-395.

Gellissen, G., Hollenberg, C. P., Janowicz, Z. A. (1994) Gene expression in methylotrophic yeasts. In: Smith, A. (ed.) Gene expression in recombinant microorganisms. Dekker, New York, 395-439.

Gellissen, G., Piontek, M., Dahlems, U., Jenzelewski, V., Gavagan, J. E., DiCosimo, R., Anton, D. I. & Janowicz, Z. A. (1996) Recombinant Hansenula polymorpha as a biocatalyst: coexpression of the spinach glycolate oxidase (GO) and the S. cerevisiae catalase T (CTT1) gene. Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 10 46, 46-54.

Gerber, P. and Müller, K. (1995) Moloc molecular modeling software. J. Comput. Aided Mol. Des. 9, 251-268

Hinnen, A., Hicks, J. B. & Fink, G, R. (1978)
Transformation of yeast. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 75, 192915 1933.

Imanaka, T., Shibazaki, M. & Takagi, M. (1986). A new way of enhancing the thermostability of proteases. Nature 324, 695-697.

Janes, M., Meyhack, B., Zimmermann, W. & Hinnen, A. (1990)

The influence of GAP promoter variants on hirudine production, average plasmid copy number and cell growth in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Curr. Genet. 18, 97-103.

Karpusas, M., Baase, W. A., Matsumura, M. & Matthews, B. W. (1989). Hydrophobic packing in T4 lysozyme probed by cavity25 filling mutants. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.(USA) 86, 8237-8241.

Margarit, I., Campagnoli, S., Frigerio, F., Grandi, G., Fillipis, V. D. & Fontana, A. (1992). Cumulative stabilizing effects of glycine to alanine substitutions in Bacillus subtilis neutral protease. Prot. Eng. 5, 543-550.

Matthews, B. W. (1987a). Genetic and structural analysis of the protein stability problem. Biochemistry 26, 6885-6888.

Matthews, B. W. (1993). Structural and genetic analysis of protein stability. Annu. Rev. Biochem. 62, 139-160.

Matthews, B. W., Nicholson, H. & Becktel, W. (1987). Enhanced protein thermostability from site-directed mutations that decrease the entropy of unfolding. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 84, 6663-6667.

Mitchell, D. B., Vogel, K., Weimann, B. J., Pasamontes, L. & van Loon, A. P. G. M. (1997) The phytase subfamily of histidine acid phosphatases: isolation of genes for two novel phytases from the fungi Aspergillus terreus and Myceliophthora thermophila, Microbiology 143, 245-252.

Mullaney, E. J., Hamer, J. E., Roberti, K. A., Yelton, M. M. & Timberlake, W. E. (1985) Primary structure of the trpC gene from Aspergillus nidulans. Mol. Gen. Genet. 199, 37-46.

Munoz, V. & Serrano, L. (1995). Helix design, prediction and stability. Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 6, 382-386.

Pace, N. C., Vajdos, F., Fee, L., Grimsley, G. & Gray, T. (1995). How to measure and predict the molar absorption coefficient of a protein. Prot. Sci. 4, 2411-2423.

- Pantoliano, M. W., Landner, R. C., Brian, P. N., Rollence, M. L., Wood, J. F. & Poulos, T. L. (1987). Protein engineering of subtilisin BPN': enhanced stabilization through the introduction of two cysteines to form a disulfide bond. Biochemistry 26, 2077-2082.
- Pasamontes, L., Haiker, M., Henriquez-Huecas, M., Mitchell, D. B. & van Loon, A. P. G. M. (1997a). Cloning of the phytases from Emericella nidulans and the thermophilic fungus Talaromyces thermophilus. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1353, 217-223.

Pasamontes, L., Haiker, M., Wyss, M., Tessier, M. & van 30 Loon, A. P. G. M. (1997) Cloning, purification and

characterization of a heat stable phytase from the fungus Aspergillus fumigatus, Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 63, 1696-1700.

Piddington, C. S., Houston, C. S., Paloheimo, M., Cantrell, M., Miettinen-Oinonen, A. Nevalainen, H., & Rambosek, 5 J. (1993) The cloning and sequencing of the genes encoding phytase (phy) and pH 2.5-optimum acid phosphatase (aph) from Aspergillus niger var. awamori. Gene 133, 55-62.

Purvis, I. J., Bettany, A. J. E., Santiago, T. C., Coggins, J. R., Duncan, K., Eason, R. & Brown, A. J. P. (1987).

10 The efficiency of folding of some proteins is increased by controlled rates of translation in vivo. J. Mol. Biol. 193, 413-417.

Risse, B., Stempfer, G., Rudolph, R., Schumacher, G. & Jaenicke, R. (1992). Characterization of the stability effect of point mutations of pyruvate oxidase from Lactobacillus plantarum: protection of the native state by modulating coenzyme binding and subunit interaction. Prot. Sci. 1, 1710-1718.

Sambrook, J., Fritsch, E. F. & Maniatis, T. (1989)
Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Ed., Cold Spring
Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, NY.

Sauer, R., Hehir, K., Stearman, R., Weiss, M., Jeitler-Nilsson, A., Suchanek, E. & Pabo, C. (1986). An engineered intersubunit disulfide enhances the stability and DNA binding of the N-terminal domain of 1-repressor. Biochemistry 25, 5992-25 5999.

Serrano, L., Day, A. G. & Fersht, A. R. (1993). Step-wise mutation of barnase to binase. A procedure for engineering increased stability of proteins and an experimental analysis of the evolution of protein stability. J. Mol. Biol. 233, 305-312.

Sheman, J. P., Finck, G. R. & Hicks, J. B. (1986) Laboratory course manual for methods in yeast genetics. Cold Spring Harbor University.

Steipe, B., Schiller, B., Plueckthun, A. & Steinbach, S. 5 (1994). Sequence statistics reliably predict stabilizing mutations in a protein domain. J. Mol. Biol. 240, 188-192.

van den Burg, B., Vriend, G., Veltman, O. R., Venema & G., Eijsink, V. G. H. (1998). Engineering an enzyme to resist boiling. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA) 95, 2056-2060.

Van Etten, R.L. (1982) Human prostatic acid phosphatase: a histidine phosphatase. Ann. NY Acad. Sci. 390,27-50

van Hartingsveldt, W., van Zeijl, C. M. F., Harteveld, G. M., Gouka, R. J., Suykerbuyk, M. E. G., Luiten, R. G. M., van Paridon, P. A., Selten, G. C. M., Veenstra, A. E., van Gorcom, 15 R. F. M., & van den Hondel, C. A. M. J. J. (1993) Cloning, characterization and overexpression of the phytase-encoding gene (phyA) of Aspergillus niger. Gene 127, 87-94.

van Loon, A. P. G. M., Simoes-Nunes, C., Wyss, M., Tomschy, A., Hug, D., Vogel, K. & Pasamontes, L. (1998). A heat resistant phytase of Aspergillus fumigatus with superior performance in animal experiments. Phytase optimization and natural variability. In the Biochemistry of phytate and phytases. Kluwer Academic Press, s.a.

76

SEQUENCE LISTING to follow!

CLAIMS

- A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence which is at least 93.80% identical to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of 5 consensus phytase 10 (Fcp10) as shown in Fig. 5.
 - 2. A phytase which is encoded by a DNA sequence which is at least 95.88% identical to nucleotides 12-1412 of the DNA sequence of consensus phytase 10 (Fcp10) as shown in Fig. 5.

10

3. A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence selected from amongst the amino acid sequence of Fig. 5, and the amino acid sequence designated Fcp10 shown in Fig. 4 (consensus phytase 10).

15

- 4. A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence selected from amongst the amino acid sequences of (i) consensus phytase-10-thermo[3] (also designated consensus phytase-10-thermo); (ii) the variant Q50T, (iii) K91A, or (iv) (Q50T+K91A) thereof 20 variant (iv) is shown in Fig. 8; and (v) amino acids 27-467 of any of the sequences (i) to (iv).
 - 5. A phytase which comprises an amino acid sequence selected from amongst the amino acid sequences of (i) consensus phytase-
- 25 1-thermo[8] (also designated consensus phytase-1-thermo); (ii) the variant Q50T, (iii) K91A, or (iv) (Q50T+K91A) thereof variant (iv) is shown in Fig. 7; and (v) amino acids 27-467 of any of the sequences of (i) to (iv).
- 30 6. A phytase which comprises the amino acid sequence of consensus phytase-11 shown in Fig. 6.

- 7. A DNA sequence which encodes the phytase of any one of claims 1-6.
- 5 8. A DNA sequence which encodes a phytase, and which is (i) at least 95.88% identical, or (ii) hybridizes under high stringency conditions, to nucleotides 12-1412 of the DNA sequence of consensus phytase 10 (Fcp10) as shown in Fig. 5.
- 10 9. A DNA sequence which encodes a phytase comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 93.80% identical to the sequence of amino acids 1-467 of consensus phytase 10 (Fcp10) as shown in Fig. 5.
- 15 10. A DNA sequence which encodes a phytase, and which comprises

 (i) nucleotides 1-1426, 12-1412, 90-1426 or 90-1412 of
 the DNA sequence encoding consensus phytase 10 (Fcp 10) shown
 in Fig. 5;
- (ii) nucleotides 1-1404, 1-1401, 79-1404, or 79-1401 of 20 the DNA sequence encoding consensus phytase-10-thermo[3]-Q50T, K91A shown in Fig. 8;
 - (iii) variants of the nucleotides of (ii) which encodes variants (i)-(iii) of claim 4;
- (iv) nucleotides 1-1410, 1-1407, 79-1410 or 79-1407 of 25 the DNA sequence encoding consensus phytase-1-thermo[8]-Q50T, K91A as shown in Fig. 7;
 - (v) variants of the nucleotides of (iv) which encodes variants (i)-(iii) of claim 5; or
- 30 11. A vector comprising the DNA sequence according to any one of claims 3-5.

- 12. A host cell comprising the DNA sequence according to any one of claims 3-5 or the vector according to claim 6.
- 13. A process for producing a phytase, the process comprising culturing the host cell according to claim 7 under conditions permitting the production of the phytase, and recovering the phytase from the culture broth.
- 10 14. A food, feed or pharmaceutical composition comprising the phytase of any one of claims 1-2.

ABSTRACT

This invention relates to improved phytases, preferably phytases of an increased thermostability, and a process of producing them based on a comparison with consensus phytases. In 5 particular, stabilizing amino acid mutations are introduced into a homologous protein, or the active site of a phytase is replaced in part or in toto. The corresponding DNA sequences and methods of preparing it is also disclosed, as are methods of producing the improved phytases, and the use thereof. Specific variants of Aspergillus fumigatus phytase and consensus phytases are disclosed.

| | | 1 | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| А. | terreus 9A-1 | | GVOCEDET.CU | LWCIVADVEC | LODEODEDIC | 50 VPEDChITFV |
| А. | terreus cbs | NhaDCTSVDr | GYOCEDET.SH | - LWGIVADVEC | DODESPIRATE | VPDDChiffV |
| | niger var. awamori | Nostcotto | CVOCECETEU | TWCOVADEEC | LANECATORS | VPDDChiffV VPAGCrVTFA |
| | niger T213 | | CVOCECETCU | TWCOVADEEC | LANESAISPL | VPAGCIVTFA VPAGCIVTFA |
| | niger NRRL3135 | NGSSCDIVDQ | GVOCEGETSE | . LWGQIAPFFS | LANESVISPD | VPAGCIVIFA VPAGCIVIFA |
| A. | | Cercumus udaecoras | CVOCADAMON | TMGGTAPFFS | LANESVISPE | : VPAGCTVTFA : LPKDCrITLV |
| | fumigatus 32722 | Cercomini | GIQUSPAISH | LWGQYSPFFS | LEDEISVSSK | LPKDCTITLV |
| | fumigatus 58128 | GSKSCDI VDI | GIQCSPATSH | LWGQYSPFFS | LEDEISVSSK | LPKDCrITLV |
| | fumigatus 26906 | GSKSCDIVDI | GIQUEPATSH | LWGQYSPFFS | LEDEISVSSK | LPKDCrITLV |
| | - | GSKSCDTVDI | GYQCSPATSH | LWGQYSPFFS | LEDE1SVSSK | LPKDCrITLV |
| | fumigatus 32239 nidulans | GSKACDIVEI | GYQCSPGTSH | LWGQYSPFFS | LEDE1SVSSD | LPKDCrVTFV |
| | | QNHSCNTADG | GYOCFPNVSH | VWGQYSPYFS | IEQESAISeD | VPHGCeVTFV |
| | thermophilus | DSHSCNTVEG | GYQCrPEISH | BWGQYSPFFS | LADQSEISPD | VPQNCkITFV |
| М. | thermophila | ESRPCDTpD1 | GFQCgTAISH | FWGQYSPYFS | VpSElDaS | IPDDCeVTFA |
| Co | nsensus | NSHSCDTVDG | GYOCFPEISH | LWGOYSPYFS | LEDESATSPD | VPDDC-VTFV |
| Co | nsensus phytase | NSHSCDTVDG | GYOCFPEISH | LWGOYSPYFS | LEDESAISPD | VPDDCRVTFV |
| | | | • | | | ******** |
| | | | | | | |
| | | 51 | | | | 100 |
| A. | terreus 9A-1 | OVLARHGARS | PThSKtKAYA | Atlaatoksa | TaFoGKYAFI. | QSYNYSLDSE |
| A. | terreus cbs | OVLARHGARS | PTDSKLKAYA | ALIAAIOKNA | TalpGKYAFL | KSYNYSMGSE |
| Α. | niger var. awamori | OVLSRHGARY | PTESKaKkys | ALIEEIOONV | TEFDGKYAFI. | KTYNYSIGAD |
| | niger T213 | OVLSRHGARY | PTESKoKkYS | ALIEETOONV | TE FOCKYAFI. | KTYNYSLGAD |
| | niger NRRL3135 | OVLSRHGARY | PTDSKaKkYS | ALIEETOONA | THEOGRYAFI. | KTYNYSLGAD |
| | fumigatus 13073 | OVLSRHGARY | PTSSKsKkYK | kLVTATOANA | TOPKCKEAFT. | KTYNYTLGAD |
| | fumigatus 32722 | OVLSRHGARY | PTSSKsKkYK | kLVTATOaNA | Tdfkgkfafl | KALIMITICAD |
| | fumigatus 58128 | | | | TdFKGKFAFL | |
| | fumigatus 26906 | | | | TdFKGKFAFL | |
| | fumigatus 32239 | OVLSRHGARY | PTASKsKkVK | kI.VTATOKNA | TeFKGKFAFL | ETVNYTT CAD |
| | nidulans | OVISRHGARY | PTESKSKAVS | GLIFATOKNA | TsFwGQYAFL | ETINITIOAD ECVNVTICAD |
| | thermophilus | OLLSRHGARY | PTSSKtElys | OLISTICKTA | TaYKGyYAFL | KDALATIO |
| | thermophila | OVLSRHGARA | PT1 KRaaSVv | DLIDTINGA | IsYgPgYEFL | PTVDVTLCAD |
| | • | | | DEIDLIMON | 1919191010 | KIIDIIDGAD |
| Cor | nsensus | QVLSRHGARY | PTSSK-KAYS | AT.TEATOKNA | T-FKGKVAFT. | KTVNVTI (ZAD |
| Cor | sensus phytase | QVLSRHGARY | PTSSKSKAYS | AT.TRATOKNA | TARKCKVARI. | KTVNVTI.CAD |
| | 2-2-1 | | | | INIKOKIALD | KIIKIIIGAD |
| | | | | | | |
| | | 101 | | | | 150 |
| A. | terreus 9A-1 | ELTPFGrNQL | rDlGaOFYeR | YNALTRhinP | FVRATDASRV | hESAEKEVEG |
| A. | terreus cbs | NLTPFGrNQL | qD1GaQFYRR | YDTLTRhInP | FVRAADSSRV | hESAEKEVEG |
| A. | niger var. awamori | DLTPFGEQEL | VNSGIKFYOR | YESLTRNIIP | FIRSSGSSRV | IASGEKFIEG |
| | niger T213 | DLTPFGEQEL | VNSGIKFYOR | YESLTRNIIP | FIRSSGSSRV | IASGEKETEG |
| A. | niger NRRL3135 | DLTPFGEQEL | VNSGIKFYOR | YESLTRNIVP | FIRSSGSSRV | TASGKKFTEG |
| A. | fumigatus 13073 | DLTPFGEQQL | VNSGIKFYOR | YKALARSVVP | FIRASGSDRV | TASGEKETEG |
| A. | fumigatus 32722 | DLTPFGEQQL | VNSGI KFYOR | YKALARSVVP | FIRASGSDRV | INSCERFIEC |
| | fumigatus 58128 | DLTPFGEOOL | VNSGI KFYOR | YKALARSVVP | FIRASGSDRV | IASGERFIEG |
| | fumigatus 26906 | DLTAFGEOOL | VNSGIKFYOR | YKALARSVVP | FIRASGSDRV | TASGERFIEG |
| | fumigatus 32239 | DLTPFGEQQM | VNSGIKFYOK | YKALAGSVVP | FIRSSGSDRV | IASCEKETEG |
| | nidulans | DLTifgenom | VDSGaKFYRR | YKNLARKnTP | FIRASGSDRV | VASAEKETNO |
| | thermophilus | DLTPFGENOM | IOlGIKFYnH | YKSLARNAVP | FVRCSGSDRV | IASGr1FIEG |
| | thermophila | ELTREGOQOM | VNSGIKFYRR | YRALARKSIP | FVRTAGaDRV | Vhsaenftog |
| | - | | | | | |
| Con | sensus | DLTPFGENQM | VNSGIKFYRR | YKALARK-VP | FVRASGSDRV | IASAEKFIEG |
| Con | sensus phytase | DLTPFGENOM | VNSGIKFYRR | YKALARKIVP | FIRASGSDRV | IASAEKFIEG |
| | • • | - | | · - | · | |

| 3 ********** 03 ** | 151 | | | | 200 |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| A. terreus 9A-1 | FQTARqDDHh | ANpHQPSPr | / DValpegsay | NNTLEHS1C | AFESST |
| A. terreus cbs | FQNARaGDPh | ANDHOPSPrv | J DVVIPEGTAN | NNTT.FUCTO | CAPPA COM |
| A. niger var. awamor. | i FQSTKLkDPr | AqpgQSSPk: | DVVISEASS | NNTLDPGTCT | VEED SET |
| A. niger T213 | FQSTKLkDPr | AgpgOSSPk | DVVISEASS | אאידו.חסמינייי | VFEDSEI |
| A. niger NRRL3135 | FOSTKLkDPr | AmpgOSSPk1 | DWITTERS | NINTED CTC | VFEDSEI |
| A. fumigatus 13073 | FOGAKT ADDG | ואמא לפוציי ען | CULIDECEME | NATED POICE | kFEASQL |
| A. fumigatus 32722 | FOGAKI ADDO | A TATOAREAS | SVIIPESEIF | NNTLDHGVC | KFEASQL |
| A. fumigatus 58128 | FOGAKLADPG | A. INRAAPAI | SVITPESETF | NNTLDHGVCI | kFEASQL |
| | FOGAKLADEG | A.TNRAAPAI | SVIIPESETF | NNTLDHGVCT | kFEASQL |
| A. fumigatus 26906 | FUÇAKLADPG | A.TNRAAPAI | SVIIPESETF | NNTLDHGVC1 | kFEASQL |
| A. fumigatus 32239 | FQQANVADPG | A.TNRAAPVI | SVIIPESETY | NNTLDHSVCT | NFEASEL |
| E. nidulans | FRKAQLhDHG | SgQATPVV | NVIIPEIDGF | NNTLDHSTCV | SFEN. DEr |
| T. thermophilus | FQSAKV1DPh | SDkHDAPPTI | NVIIeEGPSY | NNTLDtgscr | VFEDSSg |
| M. thermophila | FHSAlLADRG | STVRPTlPyd | l mVVIPETAGa | NNTLHND1CT | AFEEgpySTI |
| • | | • | | | |
| Consensus | FOSAKLADPG | S-PHOASPVT | WITTERGOOV | ADDITEDUCTOR | AFEDSEL |
| Consensus phytase | FOSAKI.ADDG | SUBRUMABUL | NVIIPEGGG | MATERIAL | AFEDSEL |
| phy tube | LADWINDLA | SGLUGNSEAT | DATTERGRAX | NNTLDHGTCT | AFEDSEL |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | 201 | | | | 250 |
| A. terreus 9A-1 | GDDAVANFTA | VFAPAIaQRL | EADLPGVqLS | TDDVVnLMAM | CPFETVS1TD |
| A. terreus cbs | GDAAADNFTA | VFAPAIakRL | EADLPGVaLS | ADDVVn LMAM | CPFETVS1 TD |
| A. niger var. awamori | ADTVEANFTA | TFAPSIRQRL | ENDLSGVTLT | DTEVTVLMDM | CSFDTIStST |
| A. niger T213 | ADTVEANFTA | TFAPSIRORL | ENDLSGVTLT | DTEVTVLMDM | CSFDTIStST |
| A. niger NRRL3135 | ADTVEANFTA | TEVPSIRORI. | ENDLSGVTLT | DTEVTVI.MDM | CSFDTIStST |
| A. fumigatus 13073 | GDEVAANETA | 1 FADDIDADA | EMI.DOVET.T | DEDVICTADA | CSFDTVARTS |
| A. fumigatus 32722 | CDEVANNETA | 1 FADDIDADA | EKNI DOWN M | DEDVVSLMDM | CSFDTVARTS |
| A. fumigatus 58128 | CDEVAMILIA | 1FAPDIRARA | EKHLPGVILI | DEDAASTWOW | CSFDTVARTS |
| • | GDEVAANFIA | IFAPDIRARA | EKHLPGVTLT | DEDVVSLMDM | CSFDTVARTS |
| A. fumigatus 26906 | GUEVAANFTA | 1FAPDIRARa | KKHLPGVTLT | DEDVVsLMDM | CSFDTVARTS |
| A. fumigatus 32239 | GDEVEANFTA | 1FAPAIRARI | EkHLPGVqLT | DDDVVsLMDM | CSFDTVARTA |
| E. nidulans | ADEIEANFTA | IMGPPIRkRL | ENDLPGIKLT | NENVIYLMDM | CSFDTMARTA |
| T. thermophilus | GHDAQEKFAk | qFAPAIlEKI | KDHLPGVDLA | vSDVpyLMDL | CPFETLARNh |
| M. thermophila | GDDAQDTYls | TFAGPILARV | NANLPGANLT | DADTVaLMDL | CPFETVASSS |
| | | | | - | |
| Consensus | GDDAEANFTA | TFAPAIRARL | EADLPGVTLT | DEDVV-LMDM | CDEETWADTE |
| Consensus phytase | GDDVRANFTA | T.PADATDADT. | EADLPGVTLT | אישוים יייסוים | CLLTIAVETS |
| 2-7 | | ************************************ | TWDDLG ATTI | DEDAALIMIN | CPFETVARTS |
| | | | | | |
| | 251 | | | | |
| A. terreus 9A-1 | | Dal-mr appa | | | 300 |
| A. terreus cbs | • | DANTESPIC | DLFTAtEWtq | ANALISTOKA | YGYGGGNPLG |
| | • | DANTLSPFC | DLFTAaEWtq | YNYL1SLDKY | YGYGGGNPLG |
| A. niger var. awamori | • | . VDTKLSPFC | DLFTHdEWih | YDYLQSLkKY | YGHGAGNPLG |
| A. niger T213 | • | .vDTKLSPFC | DLFTHdEWih | YDYLRSLkKY | YGHGAGNPLG |
| A. niger NRRL3135 | • | .vDTKLSPFC | DLFTHdEWin | YDYLQSLkKY | YGHGAGNPLG |
| A. fumigatus 13073 | | .DASQLSPFC | QLFTHnEWkk | YNYLOSLGKY | YGYGAGNPLG |
| A. fumigatus 32722 | | .DASOLSPFC | OLFTHnEWkk | YNYLOSIGKY | YGYGAGNDI.G |
| A. fumigatus 58128 | | .DASOLSPFC | QLFTHnEWkk | VNVLOSLCKY | VGVGNGNDI.G |
| A. fumigatus 26906 | | .DASOLSPEC | QLFTHnEWkk | ANALOGICKA | VCVCACNIDIC |
| A. fumigatus 32239 | | DASELSDEC | AT PTUPEWALL | ADALVELGES | VOVOZOMPLO |
| E. nidulans | • | HOTEL CDEA | ATEMPLOWAK - | TO TIME STORY | YOUGHGNPLG |
| T. thermophilus | | TOTAL TOTAL | writeVEMTd | IDITOSLSKY | IGYGAGSPLG |
| M. thermophila | | · IDI · LSPFC | wraidermda | YDYYQSLGKY | YGNGGGNPLG |
| 22. cnetmophita | sdpatadagg (| gngrpLSPFC | rLFSEsEWra | YDYLQSVGKW | YGYGPGNPLG |
| Congonaus | | | | | |
| Consensus | | -DATELSPFC | ALFTE-EW | YDYLQSLGKY | ygygagnplg |
| Consensus phytase | • • • • • • • • • • | .Datelspfc | ALFTHDEWRQ | YDYLQSLGKY | YGYGAGNPLG |
| | | | | | |

| | 301 | | | | 350 |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| A. terreus 9A-1 | PVQGVGWaNE | LMARLTRAP | V HDHTCVNNTI | DASPATERI | N ATLYADFSHD |
| A. terreus cbs | PVQGVGWaNE | LIARLTRSP | V HDHTCVNNTI | DANDATEDII | T ATT VADECUD |
| A. niger var. awamor | i PTQGVGYaNE | LIARLTHSP | V HDDTSSNHTI | DSNDATEDIA | TILLAURAND U |
| A. niger T213 | PTQGVGYaNE | LIARLTHSP | V HDDTSSNHTI | DSNPATERL | N STLYADFSHD |
| A. niger NRRL3135 | PTQGVGYaNE | LIARLTHSPY | V HDDTSSNHTI | DSSPATERI | N STLYADFSHD |
| A. fumigatus 13073 | PAQGIGFtNE | LIARLTRSPY | / ODHTSTNATI | . vSNDATEDIJ | N ATMYVDFSHD |
| A. fumigatus 32722 | PAQGIGFTNE | LIARLTRSPY | ODHTSTNati | VSNDATEDIA VSNDATEDIA | ATMYVDFSHD |
| A. fumigatus 58128 | PAQGIGFTNE | LIARLTRSP | / ODHTSTNATI | VSNIATEPIL | N ATMYVDFSHD |
| A. fumigatus 26906 | PAQGIGFTNE | LIARLTRSPY | / ODHTSTNATI | VSNDATEDIA | ATMYVDFSHD |
| A. fumigatus 32239 | PAQGIGFTNE | LIARLTNSP | / ODHTSTNSTI | DSDPATEDIA | ATIYVDFSHD |
| E. nidulans | PAQGIGFTNE | LIARLTOSPY | ODNITSTNHIT | DSNPATEDI. | rKLYADFSHD |
| T. thermophilus | PAQGVGFVNE | LIARMTHSPV | ODYTTVNHTI | DSNPATEDIA | ATLYADESHD |
| M. thermophila | PTQGVGFvNE | LLARLAGVPV | RDGTSTNRTL | DGDPrTFPL | rPLYADFSHD |
| | | | | | |
| Consensus | PAQGVGF-NE | LIARLTHSPV | QDHTSTNHTL | DSNPATFPLN | ATLYADFSHD |
| Consensus phytase | Paqgvgfane | LIARLTRSPV | QDHTSTNHTL | DSNPATFPLN | ATLYADFSHD |
| | | | | | |
| | 351 | | | | |
| A. terreus 9A-1 | | GI.VNGTA DI.C | - TEVESUCOT | DOWN A RESIDENCE | 400 FAARAYVEMM |
| A. terreus cbs | SNLVSIFWAL | GI.YNGTEDI.S | disassacit | DOIAMAWIVE | FAARAYIEMM |
| A. niger var. awamori | NGIISILFAL | GLYNGTE DLS | TTTTVENITTOT | DGIAAAWIVE | FAAKAIIEMM |
| A. niger T213 | NGIISILFAL | GLYNGTEDI.S | TTTVENTTOT | DGFSSAWIVE | FASRIYVEMM FASRIYVEMM |
| A. niger NRRL3135 | NGIISILFAL | GLYNGTRPLS | TTTVENTIQI | DOFSSAWIVE | FASR1YVEMM |
| A. fumigatus 13073 | NSMVSIFFAL. | GLYNGTEDI.S | TTTVENTIQI | DGFSSAWIVE | FGARAYFETM |
| A. fumigatus 32722 | NSMVSTFFAL | GL.VNGTGDI.S | rTCUPCaVEI | DCVCXCURRIN | FGARAYFELM |
| A. fumigatus 58128 | NSMUSTEFAL. | GI.VNGTEDI.C | TISVESARE1 | DCACSCRIMA | FGARAYFELM |
| A. fumigatus 26906 | NSMVSIFFAL | GLYNGTEDI.S | rTCVECaKE1 | DCVCACMUND | FGARAYFETM |
| A. fumigatus 32239 | NGMIPIFFAM | GLYNGTEDI.S | TTCATCTVTC | MCACYCMYALD | FGARAYFETM |
| E. nidulans | NSMISIFFAM | GLYNGTOPLS | mDSVESTORM | DGVAACUTUD | FGARAYFELM |
| T. thermophilus | NTMTSIFAAL | GLYNGTARLS | TTEIKSIEET | DGIAASWIVE | FOODAYTEM |
| M. thermophila | NDMMGVLqAL | GaYDGVPPLD | KTArrDpEEl | CCATACMIAL | FAADIVICEUM |
| <u>-</u> | | | | | |
| Consensus | NSMISIFFAL | GLYNGTAPLS | TTSVESIEET | DGYAASWTVP | FGARAYVEMM |
| Consensus phytase | nsmisiffal | glyngtapls | TTSVESIEET | DGYSASWTVP | FGARAYVEMM |
| | | | | | |
| | 401 | | | | 450 |
| A. terreus 9A-1 | | RAEKE | PLVRVLVNDR | עשטזיזינים מאת | 450 |
| A. terreus cbs | oc | RAEKO | PLVRVLVNDR | VMPLHCCAVD | MI CDCK-DDE |
| A. niger var. awamori | QC | OAEOE | PLVRVLVNDR | VVPLHGCPTD | ALGROTHDOF |
| A. niger T213 | oc | · · · · · OAEOE | PLVRVLVNDR | VVPLHCCPID | alcoctiosr alcoctrose |
| A. niger NRRL3135 | QC | OAEOE | PLVRVLVNDR | VVPLHGCPVD | algectrose |
| A. fumigatus 13073 | QC | KSEKE | PLVRALINDR | VVPLHGCDVD | KT.GRCKI.NDF |
| A. fumigatus 32722 | QC | KSEKE | PLVRALINDR | VVPLHGCDVD | KLGRCKI NDF |
| A. fumigatus 58128 | QC | KSEKE | SLVRALINDR | VVPLHGCDVD | KICDCKIMDE |
| A. fumigatus 26906 | QC | KSEKE | PLVRALINDR | VVPLHGCDVD | KLGRCKLNDF |
| A. fumigatus 32239 | QC | KSEKE | PLVRALINDR | VVPLHGCAVD | KLGRCKTKDF |
| E. nidulans | QC | E.KKE | PLVRVLVNDR | VVPLHGCAVD | KFGRCTLDDW |
| T. thermophilus | QC | DDSDE | PVVRVLVNDR | VVPLHGCEVD | SLGRCKrDDF |
| M. thermophila | RCsgggggg | ggegrQEKDE | eMVRVLVNDR | VMTLkgcgad | ErGMCTLErF |
| Canada | | | | | |
| Consensus | QC | QAEKE | PLVRVLVNDR ' | VVPLHGCAVD | KLGRCKLDDF |
| Consensus phytase | QC | QAEKE | PLVRVLVNDR ' | VVPLHGCAVD | KLGRCKRDDF |

| | 451 | 471 |
|-----------------------|------------|--------------|
| A. terreus 9A-1 | VAGLSFAQAG | GNWADCF |
| A. terreus cbs | VEGLSFARAG | NWAECF |
| A. niger var. awamori | VrGLSFARSG | GDWAECSA~~ ~ |
| A. niger T213 | | GDWAECFA~~ ~ |
| A. niger NRRL3135 | VrGLSFARSG | DWAECFA~~ |
| A. fumigatus 13073 | VKGLSWARSG | GNWGECFS~~ - |
| A. fumigatus 32722 | VKGLSWARSG | GNWGECFS~~ ~ |
| A. fumigatus 58128 | VKGLSWARSG | GNWGECFS |
| A. fumigatus 26906 | VKGLSWARSG | GNWGECFS~~ ~ |
| A. fumigatus 32239 | VKGLSWARSG | NSEQSFS~~ |
| E. nidulans | VEGLNFARSG | GNWkTCFT1~ ~ |
| T. thermophilus | VrGLSFARqG | GNWEGCYAas e |
| M. thermophila | IESMAFARGN | GKWD1CFA |
| | | |
| Consensus | | GNWAECFA |
| Consensus phytase | VEGLSFARSG | GNWAECFA |

| Figure | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| | ECORI M G V F V V L L S I A T L F G S T | |
| 1 | TATATGAATTCATGGGCGTGTTCGTCGTGCTACTGTCCACTTGCCACCTTGTTCGGTTCCA ATATACTTAAGTACCCGCACAAGCAGCACGATGACAGGTAACGGTGGAACAAGCCAAGGT | 60 |
| | S G T A L G P R G N S H S C D T V D G G CATCCGGTACCGCCTTGGGTCCTCGTGGTAATTCTCACTCTTGTGACACTGTTGACGGTG | |
| 61 | GTAGGCCATGGCGGAACCCAGGAGCACCATTAAGAGTGAGAACACTGTGACAACTGCCAC | 120 |
| | CP-3 Y Q C F P E I S H L W G Q Y S P Y F S L | |
| 121 | GTTACCAATGTTTCCCAGAAATTTCTCACTTGTGGGGTCAATACTCTCCATACTTCTCTT | 180 |
| | E D E S A I S P D V P D D C R V T F V Q TGGAAGACGAATCTGCTATTTCCTCCAGACGTTCCAGACGACTGTAGAGTTACTTTCGTTC | |
| 181 | ACCTTCTGCTTAGACGATAAAGAGGTCTGCAAGGTCTGCTGACATCTCAATGAAAGCAAG CP-4 | 240 |
| | CP-5 V L S R H G A R Y P T S S K S K A Y S A | |
| 241 | AAGTTTTGTCTAGACACGGTGCTAGATACCCAACTTCTTAAGTCTAAGGCTTACTCTG | 300 |
| | L I E A I Q K N A T A F K G K Y A F L K CTTTGATTGAAGCTATTCAAAAGAACGCTACTGCTTTCAAGGGTAAGTACGCTTTCTTGA | |
| 301 | GAAACTAACTTCGATAAGTTTTCTTGCGATGACGAAAGTTCCCATTCATGCGAAAGAACT CP-6 | 360 |
| | CP-7 T Y N Y T L G A D D L T P F G E N Q M V AGACTTACAACTACACTTTGGGTGCTGACGACTTGACTCCATTCGGTGAAAACCAAATGG | |
| 361 | TCTGAATGTTGATACCCACGACTGCTGAACTGAGGTAAGCCACTTTTGGTTTACC | 420 |
| | N S G I K F Y R R Y K A L A R K I V P F TTAACTCTGGTATTAAGTTCTACAGAAGATACAAGGCTTTGGCTAGAAAGATTGTTCCAT | |
| 421 | AATTGAGACCATAATTCAAGATGTCTTCTATGTTCCGAAACCGATCTTTCTAACAAGGTA CP-8 | 480 |
| | CP-9 I R A S G S D R V I A S A E K F I E G F TCATTAGAGCTTCTGGTTCTGACAGAGTTATTGCTTCTGCTGAAAAGTTCATTGAAGGTT | |
| 481 | AGTAATCTCGAAGACCAAGACTGTCTCAATAACGAAGACGACTTTTCAAGTAACTTCCAA | 540 |
| | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | |
| | 200mm 0200mm 02200mm 02200mm 02200mm 0200mm 0200mm 2000mm | |

CP-10

| | v | I | I | P | E | G | s | G | Y | N | N | Т | L | D | н | G | CI T | P-1: C | 1 T | Ā | |
|------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------------|-------------|----------|----------|------|
| 601 | ACG: | rta? | TA. | rtc(| CAG | AAGO | 3aT(| CCGC | TT | ACA | ACA | ACA | CTT | rgg: | ACC | ACG | GTA | TTT | GTA(| TG | |
| 801 | TGC | AATA | LATA | AAG | GTC! | TTC | tAG | acc | 'AA' | + [GT] | rgr: | rgto | | + \CC' | TGG | rgco | -+- ''AT(| ZA A C | ግልጥ/ | + - + | 660 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CTT | F E | EI | ייייט (גריידינ | יים איניים יים איניים | E I | ים ממ י | inci | רכיו ירכיו | י כמיי אמריי | | | A l | V | F : | r | A 1 | | F) | 1 | P |
| 661 | | | | + - | | | + | | | -+- | | | 4 | - - - | | | + | | | - + | 720 |
| | GAAJ | \GC1 | TCI | 'GA | JAC: | TAA | ACCC | ACI | 'GC'I | rgc <i>i</i> | \AC' | TCC | TAE | rga. | AGTO | BACC | SAAZ | CAZ | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | CP- | 12 | |
| | A | | | | | L | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 721 | CAG | TAT | TAG | AGC | TAC | JATT | GGA | AGC | TGA | CTI | 'GCC | AGG | TGI | TAC | CTTI | GAC | TGA | CGA | AGA | CG | 700 |
| | GTCG | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 780 |
| | an 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CP-1 | | L | М | D | M | C | P | F | E | т | v | A | R | т | s | D | Δ | т | E | |
| | TTGT | TTA | CTT | GAI | 'GGA | CAT | GTG | TCC | ATT | 'CGA | AAC | TGT | 'TGC | TAG | AAC | TTC | TGA | CGC | TAC | TG | |
| 781 | AACA | Bat | + | СТЪ | . – – - | 'CTA | + | | תאת | -+- GCT | | | + | יאיני | | | + | | | -+ | 840 |
| | | | . | | | . UIA | CAC. | AGG | +~~ | .GC I | 110 | AÇA | ACG | MIC | .110 | MAG | ACI | GCG | AIG | AC | |
| | | | | | | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 841 | AATT | GIC | TCC + | ATT | CTG | TGC | TTT(+ | GTT | CAC | TCA -+- | .CGA | .CGA | ATG + | GAG | ACA | ATA | .CGA | CTA | CTT. | GC | 900 |
| | TTAA | CAG | AGG | TAA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 900 |
| | | CP | -14 | CP- | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | s | L | | | | Y | G | Y | G | A | G | N | P | L | G | P | A | Q | G | v | |
| 001 | AATC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 901 | TTAG | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 960 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | G TTGG | F TTT(| | | | | | | | | | | | | V VC:Tri | | | | T | | |
| 961 | | - - | + | | | | + | | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | | -+ | 1020 |
| | AACC | AAA(| GCG/ | TTA | | TAA (P-1(| | ACG | \TC | raa(| CTG | ATC: | ragi | AGG' | TCA | AGT' | TCT | GGT | GTG | A.A. | |
| | | | | | C | P-10 | - | -17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | D | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1021 | CTAC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7000 |
| | GATG | ATT | GTC | IT G | AAA | CCT | JAG! | TTC | GG: | rcg | ATG | AAA | GG" | raa(| CTT | GCG/ | ATG/ | AAA | CATO | 3C | 1050 |
| | n | r. | Q | ш | ח | N | c | м | т | | т | P | 177 | 7. | | ~ | | 37 | | _ | |
| | CTGA | CTTC | TC: | rca(| CGA | CAAC | CTCI | ATC | AT: | rtc: | TAT! | rtt(| CTT | CGC! | TTT(| GG. | TTT | STA | CAAC | CG | |
| 1081 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1140 |
| | GACT | JAAC | AGA | 4G T | JC I (| 31°1'C | AGA | | P-1 | | ATA. | LAAC | 3AA(| 3CG2 | AAA | CCC2 | AAA | CAT | 3TTC | €C | |
| | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | | | CI | 2-19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | T GTACT | A rgcr | P CCI | L \TTY | בידיריי S | ፐ ኮልረግ | T יישרייז | S VIII | سنت. <u>م</u> | E | S Amerika | I Părra | E | E | T | D rcs 4 | G | Y mpx | S | A | |
| 1141 | | | -+- | | | 4 | | | | + | | | +- | | | + | - - - | | | + | 1200 |
| | CATG | LCGA | GGI | 'AAC | :AG | ATGA | TGA | AGA | CAZ | CT | 'AGZ | TAR | רידים | יריי | rrai | · CTC | 3001 | አ ጥረ | 2002 | ~ | |

| | S | W TTG | T IGAC | | | | - | | | | _ | V .CGT | _ | | | - | _ | - | A AGC | _ | | |
|------|------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------|------|------|-------------|-----|------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----|------|-------------------|-----|-----|-----------|----|------|---|
| 1201 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • | 1260 | ı |
| | GAAG | AAC | CTG | BACA | AAGG | TAP | 4GCC | CACG | ATC | TCG | IAAI | | ACT -20 | | .CTA | .CGT | TAC | AGT | TCG | AC | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | CP- | 21 | | | | | | | |
| | K | E | P | L | V | R | v | L | v | N | D | R | V | v | P | L | H | G | C | A | | |
| | AAAA | .GGA | ACC | TA: | GGT | TAC | BAGT | rttī | GGT | TAA | CGA | CAG | AGT | TGT | TCC | ATT | GCA | CGG | TTG | TG | | |
| 1261 | | | + | - | | | + | | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | - | -+ | 1320 | 1 |
| | TTTT | CCI | TGG | TAF | CCA | ATC | TC | LAAA | CCA | ATT | GCT | GTC | TCA | ACA | AGG | TAA | CGT | GCC | AAC | AC | | |
| | | | | v | D | ĸ | L | G | R | C | ĸ | R | D | D | F | v | E | G | L | s | F | P |
| | CTGT | TGA | CAA | GTI | 'GGG | TAG | ATO | TAA | GAG | AGA | .CGA | CTT | CGT | TGA | AGG | TTT | GTC | TTT | CGC | TA | | |
| 1321 | | | + | . - | | | + | . - | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | | -+ | 1380 | |
| | GACA | ACT | GTT | CAA | CCC | 'ATC | TAC | PTAT | CTC | TCT | GCT | GAA | GCA | ACT | | AAA P-2 | | AAA | GCG. | AT | | |
| | S | G | G | N | W | A | E | C | F | A | * | Ec | o R | I | | | | | | | | |
| | GATC | T GG | TGG | TAA | CTG | GGC | TGA | ATG | TTT | 'CGC | T <i>TA</i> | AGA. | TTA | CAT | ATA | | | | | | | |
| 1381 | | | + | | | | + | | | -+- | - | | + | | | 14 | 26 | | | | | |
| | CTAG | ACC | ACC | TTA | 'GAC | CCG: | ACT | TAC | AAA | .GCG | AAT | TCT | TAA | GTA | TAT | | | | | | | |

| Figure 3 | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|
| | | 1 | | | | 50 |
| P. involutus | (phyA1) | | | | AeYkAPPAGC | |
| P. involutus | (phyA2) | SvP.RniAPK | | | | |
| T. pubescens | | | | | Atyvappasc | |
| A. pediades | | | | | ${\tt qaYtPPPkDC}$ | |
| P. lycii | | StQfsfvAAQ | LPIPaQntsn | WGPYdPFFPV | EpYaAPPEGC | tVtQVNLIQR |
| Basidio | | S-P-R-TAAQ | LPIP-Q-Q | WSPYSPYFPV | A-Y-APPAGC | QI-QVNIIQR |
| | | | | | | |
| | | 51 | | | | 100 |
| P. involutus | (phyA1) | HGARFPTSGA | TTRIKAGLTK | LQGvqnfTDA | KFNFIKSTKY | dLGnsDLVPF |
| P. involutus | (phyA2) | HGARFPTSGA | ATRIKAGLSK | LOSVQNETDP | KFDFIKSITY | GLGCSDLVPF |
| T. pubescens | | | | | 1LAFVtNyTY | |
| A. pediades | | | | | RLDFLtNyTY | |
| P. lycii | | HGARWPTSGA | rskqvaavak | IQMATPITUP | KYEFLnDfvY | KFGVADLLPF |
| Basidio | | HGARFPTSGA | ATRIQAAVAK | LQSATDP | KLDFL-N-TY | -LG-DDLVPF |
| | | | | | | |
| | | 101 | | | | 150 |
| P. involutus | (phyA1) | | EAFARYSKLV | SKNNLPFIRA | dgsdrvvdsa | TNWTAGFAsA |
| P. involutus | (phyA2) | GAaQSfDAG1 | | | | |
| T. pubescens | ,, | GALOSSEAGO | EAFTRYSeLV | SaDELPFVRA | SGSDRVVATA | nNWTAGFAlA |
| A. pediades | | | | | SSSNRVVDSA | |
| P. lycii | | GAnQShQTGt | DmYTRYStLf | egGDVPFVRA | AGdQRVVDSS | TNWTAGFGdA |
| | | | | | | |
| Basidio | | GA-QSSQAGQ | EAFTRYS-LV | S-DNLPFVRA | SGSDRVVDSA | TNWTAGFA-A |
| Basidio | | GA-QSSQAGQ | EAFTRYS-LV | S-DNLPFVRA | SGSDRVVDSA | TNWTAGFA-A |
| Basidio | | | EAFTRYS-LV | S-DNLPFVRA | SGSDRVVDSA | TNWTAGFA-A |
| | (phy21) | 151 | | | | 200 |
| P. involutus | (phyA1) | 151 ShNTvqPkLn | LILPQtGNDT | LEDNMCPaAG | DSDPQvNaWL | 200 AVafPSITAR |
| P. involutus P. involutus | (phyA1) (phyA2) | 151 ShNTvqPkLn SrNAiqPkLd | LILPQtGNDT LILPQtGNDT | LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG | DSDPQvNaWL ESDPQvDaWL | 200 AVafPSITAR AsafPSVTAQ |
| P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens | (phyA1) (phyA2) | 151 ShNTvqPkLn SrNAiqPkLd SsNSitPvLs | LILPQtGNDT LILPQtGNDT VIISEAGNDT | LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG LDDNMCPaAG | DSDPQvNaWL ESDPQvDaWL DSDPQvNqWL | 200 AVafPSITAR AsafPSVTAQ AqFAPPMTAR |
| P. involutus P. involutus | (phyA1) (phyA2) | 151 ShNTvqPkLn SrNAiqPkLd SsNSitPvLs ShHvlnPiLf | LILPQtGNDT LILPQtGNDT VIISEAGNDT VILSESINDT | LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG LDDNMCPaAG LDDAMCPnAG | DSDPQvNaWL ESDPQvDaWL | 200 AVafPSITAR AsafPSVTAQ AQFAPPMTAR SIYGTPIAnR |
| P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii | (phyA1) (phyA2) | 151 ShNTvqPkLn SrNAiqPkLd SsNSitPvLs ShHvlnPiLf SgETvlPtLq | LILPQtGNDT LILPQtGNDT VIISEAGNDT VILSESINDT VVLqEeGNcT | LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG LDDNMCPaAG LDDAMCPnAG LCNNMCPnEv | DSDPQvNaWL ESDPQvDaWL DSDPQvNqWL sSDPQtGiWt DGDest.tWL | 200 AVAÍPSITAR ASAÍPSVTAQ AQFAPPMTAR SIYGTPIANR GVFAPNITAR |
| P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades | (phyA1) (phyA2) | 151 ShNTvqPkLn SrNAiqPkLd SsNSitPvLs ShHvlnPiLf SgETvlPtLq | LILPQtGNDT LILPQtGNDT VIISEAGNDT VILSESINDT VVLqEeGNcT | LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG LDDNMCPaAG LDDAMCPnAG LCNNMCPnEv | DSDPQvNaWL ESDPQvDaWL DSDPQvNqWL sSDPQtGiWt DGDest.tWL | 200 AVafPSITAR AsafPSVTAQ AQFAPPMTAR SIYGTPIAnR |
| P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii | (phyA1) (phyA2) | 151 ShNTvqPkLn SrNAiqPkLd SsNSitPvLs ShHvlnPiLf SgETvlPtLq S-NTP-L- | LILPQtGNDT LILPQtGNDT VIISEAGNDT VILSESINDT VVLqEeGNcT | LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG LDDNMCPaAG LDDAMCPnAG LCNNMCPnEv | DSDPQvNaWL ESDPQvDaWL DSDPQvNqWL sSDPQtGiWt DGDest.tWL | 200 AVAÍPSITAR ASAÍPSVTAQ AQFAPPMTAR SIYGTPIANR GVFAPNITAR |
| P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii Basidio | (phyA2) | 151 ShNTvqPkLn SrNAiqPkLd SsNSitPvLs ShHvlnPiLf SgETvlPtLq S-NTP-L- | LILPQtGNDT LILPQtGNDT VIISEAGNDT VILSESINDT VVLqEeGNcT VILSE-GNDT | LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG LDDNMCPaAG LDDAMCPnAG LCNNMCPnEv LDDNMCP-AG | DSDPQvNaWL ESDPQvDaWL DSDPQvNqWL sSDPQtGiWt DGDest.tWL | 200 AVAFPSITAR ASAFPSVTAQ AQFAPPMTAR SIYGTPIANR GVFAPNITAR AVFAPPITAR |
| P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii Basidio | (phyA2) | 151 ShNTvqPkLn SrNAiqPkLd SsNSitPvLs ShHvlnPiLf SgETvlPtLq S-NTP-L- 201 LNAAAPSvNL | LILPQtGNDT LILPQtGNDT VISEAGNDT VILSESINDT VVLqEeGNcT VILSE-GNDT | LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG LDDNMCPaAG LDDAMCPnAG LCNNMCPnEv LDDNMCP-AG | DSDPQvNaWL ESDPQvDaWL DSDPQvNqWL sSDPQtGiWt DGDest.tWL DSDPQ-N-WL | 200 AVAFPSITAR ASAFPSVTAQ AQFAPPMTAR SIYGTPIANR GVFAPNITAR AVFAPPITAR 250 giPGsFeAFa |
| P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii Basidio P. involutus P. involutus | (phyA2) (phyA1) (phyA2) | 151 ShNTVqPkLn SrNAiqPkLd SsNSitPvLs ShHvlnPiLf SgETvlPtLq S-NTP-L- 201 LNAAAPSVNL LNAAAPGANL | LILPQtGNDT LILPQtGNDT VISEAGNDT VILSESINDT VVLqEeGNcT VILSE-GNDT TDtDAfNLvs TDaDAfNLvs | LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG LDDNMCPaAG LDDAMCPnAG LCNNMCPnEv LDDNMCP-AG LCAF1TVSkE LCAF1TVSkE | DSDPQvNaWL ESDPQvDaWL DSDPQvNqWL sSDPQtGiWt DGDest.tWL DSDPQ-N-WL kksdFCtLFE qksdFCtLFE | 200 AVAFPSITAR ASAFPSVTAQ AQFAPPMTAR SIYGTPIANR GVFAPNITAR AVFAPPITAR 250 giPGsFeAFa giPGsFeAFa |
| P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii Basidio P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens | (phyA2) (phyA1) (phyA2) | 151 ShNTVQPkLn SrNAiqPkLd SsNSitPVLs ShHVlnPiLf SgETVlPtLQ S-NTP-L- 201 LNAAAPSVNL LNAAAPGANL LNAGAPGANL | LILPQtGNDT LILPQtGNDT VISEAGNDT VILSESINDT VVLqEeGNcT VILSE-GNDT TDtDAfNLvs TDadAfNLvs TDtDTyNLlt | LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG LDDNMCPaAG LDDAMCPnAG LCNNMCPnEv LDDNMCP-AG LCAF1TVSkE LCPFmTVSkE LCPFETVAtE | DSDPQvNaWL ESDPQvDaWL DSDPQvNqWL sSDPQtGiWt DGDest.tWL DSDPQ-N-WL kksdFCtLFE qksdFCtLFE rrseFCDIYE | 200 AVAFPSITAR ASAFPSVTAQ AQFAPPMTAR SIYGTPIANR GVFAPNITAR AVFAPPITAR 250 giPGsFeAFa giPGsFeAFa elQAE.dAFa |
| P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii Basidio P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades | (phyA2) (phyA1) (phyA2) | 151 ShNTVQPkLn SrNAiqPkLd SsNSitPVLs ShHVlnPiLf SgETVlPtLQ S-NTP-L- 201 LNAAAPSVNL LNAAAPGANL LNAGAPGANL LNAGAPGANL LNGQAPGANI | LILPQtGNDT LILPQtGNDT VISEAGNDT VILSESINDT VVLqEeGNcT VILSE-GNDT TDtDAfNLvs TDaDAfNLvs TDtDTyNLlt TAaDvsNLip | LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG LDDNMCPaAG LDDAMCPnAG LCNNMCPnEv LDDNMCP-AG LCAF1TVSkE LCPFmTVSkE LCPFETVAtE LCAFETIVKE | DSDPQvNaWL ESDPQvDaWL DSDPQvNqWL sSDPQtGiWt DGDest.tWL DSDPQ-N-WL kksdFCtLFE qksdFCtLFE rrseFCDIYE tpSpFCNLF. | 200 AVAFPSITAR ASAFPSVTAQ AQFAPPMTAR SIYGTPIANR GVFAPNITAR AVFAPPITAR 250 giPGsFeAFa giPGsFeAFa |
| P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii Basidio P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii | (phyA2) (phyA1) (phyA2) | 151 ShNTVQPkLn SrNAiqPkLd SsNSitPVLs ShHVlnPiLf SgETVlPtLQ S-NTP-L- 201 LNAAAPSVNL LNAAAPGANL LNAGAPGANL LNAGAPGANL LNAGAPGANI LNAGAPSANL | LILPQtGNDT LILPQtGNDT VISEAGNDT VILSESINDT VVLqEeGNcT VILSE-GNDT TDtDAfNLvs TDaDAfNLvs TDtDTyNLlt TAaDvsNLip SDsDAltLmd | LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG LDDNMCPaAG LDDAMCPnAG LCNNMCPnEv LDDNMCP-AG LCAF1TVSkE LCPFmTVSkE LCPFETVAtE LCAFETIVKE MCPFDTLSsG | DSDPQvNaWL ESDPQvDaWL DSDPQvNqWL sSDPQtGiWt DGDest.tWL DSDPQ-N-WL kksdFCtLFE qksdFCtLFE rrseFCDIYE tpSpFCNLF. naSpFCDLF. | 200 AVafPSITAR AsafPSVTAQ AqFAPPMTAR SIYGTPIANR GVFAPNITAR AVFAPPITAR 250 giPGsFeAFa giPGsFeAFa elQAE.dAFa .tPEEFaqFe .tAEEYvSYe |
| P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii Basidio P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades | (phyA2) (phyA1) (phyA2) | 151 ShNTVQPkLn SrNAiqPkLd SsNSitPVLs ShHVlnPiLf SgETVlPtLQ S-NTP-L- 201 LNAAAPSVNL LNAAAPGANL LNAGAPGANL LNAGAPGANL LNAGAPGANI LNAGAPSANL | LILPQtGNDT LILPQtGNDT VISEAGNDT VILSESINDT VVLqEeGNcT VILSE-GNDT TDtDAfNLvs TDaDAfNLvs TDtDTyNLlt TAaDvsNLip SDsDAltLmd | LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG LDDNMCPaAG LDDAMCPnAG LCNNMCPnEv LDDNMCP-AG LCAF1TVSkE LCPFmTVSkE LCPFETVAtE LCAFETIVKE MCPFDTLSsG | DSDPQvNaWL ESDPQvDaWL DSDPQvNqWL sSDPQtGiWt DGDest.tWL DSDPQ-N-WL kksdFCtLFE qksdFCtLFE rrseFCDIYE tpSpFCNLF. | 200 AVafPSITAR AsafPSVTAQ AqFAPPMTAR SIYGTPIANR GVFAPNITAR AVFAPPITAR 250 giPGsFeAFa giPGsFeAFa elQAE.dAFa .tPEEFaqFe .tAEEYvSYe |
| P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii Basidio P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii | (phyA2) (phyA1) (phyA2) | 151 ShNTvqPkLn SrNAiqPkLd SsNSitPvLs ShHvlnPiLf SgETvlPtLq S-NTP-L- 201 LNAAAPSVNL LNAAAPGANL LNAGAPGANL LNAGAPGANL LNAGAPGANL LNAAAPSANL LNAAAPSANL | LILPQtGNDT LILPQtGNDT VISEAGNDT VILSESINDT VVLqEeGNcT VILSE-GNDT TDtDAfNLvs TDaDAfNLvs TDtDTyNLlt TAaDvsNLip SDsDAltLmd | LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG LDDNMCPaAG LDDAMCPnAG LCNNMCPnEv LDDNMCP-AG LCAF1TVSkE LCPFmTVSkE LCPFETVAtE LCAFETIVKE MCPFDTLSsG | DSDPQvNaWL ESDPQvDaWL DSDPQvNqWL sSDPQtGiWt DGDest.tWL DSDPQ-N-WL kksdFCtLFE qksdFCtLFE rrseFCDIYE tpSpFCNLF. naSpFCDLF. | 200 AVafPSITAR AsafPSVTAQ AqFAPPMTAR SIYGTPIANR GVFAPNITAR AVFAPPITAR 250 giPGsFeAFa giPGsFeAFa elQAE.dAFa .tPEEFaqFe .tAEEYvSYe |
| P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii Basidio P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii Basidio | (phyA2) (phyA1) (phyA2) | 151 ShNTVQPkLn SrNAiqPkLd SsNSitPVLs ShHVlnPiLf SgETVlPtLQ S-NTP-L- 201 LNAAAPSVNL LNAAAPGANL LNAGAPGANL LNAGAPGANL LNAAAPSANL LNAAAPGANL LNAAAPGANL | LILPQtGNDT LILPQtGNDT VIISEAGNDT VILSESINDT VVLqEeGNcT VILSE-GNDT TDtDAfNLvs TDaDAfNLvs TDtDTyNLlt TAaDvsNLip SDsDAltLmd | LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG LDDAMCPnAG LCNNMCPnEv LDDNMCP-AG LCAF1TVSkE LCPFmTVSkE LCPFETVAtE LCAFETIVKE MCPFDTLSsG LCPFETVS-E | DSDPQvNaWL ESDPQvDaWL DSDPQvNqWL sSDPQtGiWt DGDest.tWL DSDPQ-N-WL kksdfCtLFE qksdfCtLFE rrsefCDIYE tpSpFCNLF. naSpFCDLFE | 200 AVafPSITAR AsafPSVTAQ AQFAPPMTAR SIYGTPIANR GVFAPNITAR AVFAPPITAR 250 giPGsFeAFa giPGsFeAFa elQAE.dAFa .tPEEFaqFe .tAEEYVSYePEEF-AF- |
| P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii Basidio P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii Basidio P. involutus T. pubescens P. lycii | (phyA1) (phyA2) | 151 ShNTVQPkLn SrNAiqPkLd SsNSitPVLs ShHVlnPiLf SgETVlPtLQ S-NTP-L- 201 LNAAAPSVNL LNAAAPGANL LNAGAPGANL LNAGAPGANL LNAAAPGANL LNAAAPGANL LNAAAPGANL LNAAAPGANL LNAAAPGANL | LILPQtGNDT LILPQtGNDT VILSEAGNDT VILSESINDT VVLqEeGNcT VILSE-GNDT TDtDAfNLvs TDaDAfNLvs TDtDTyNLlt TAaDvsNLip SDsDAltLmd TD-DA-NL | LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG LDDAMCPnAG LCNNMCPnEv LDDNMCP-AG LCAF1TVSkE LCPFmTVSkE LCPFETVAtE LCAFETIVKE MCPFDTLSaG LCPFETVS-E | DSDPQvNaWL ESDPQvDaWL DSDPQvNqWL sSDPQtGiWt DGDest.tWL DSDPQ-N-WL kksdfCtLFE qksdfCtLFE rrsefCDIYE tpSpFCNLF. naSpFCDLFS-FCDLFE ARLTDSAVRD | 200 AVafPSITAR AsafPSVTAQ AQFAPPMTAR SIYGTPIANR GVFAPNITAR AVFAPPITAR 250 giPGsFeAFa giPGsFeAFa elQAE.dAFa .tPEEFaqFe .tAEEYVSYePEEF-AF- 300 NTQTNRTLDA |
| P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii Basidio P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii Basidio P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii | (phyA1) (phyA2) (phyA2) | 151 ShNTVQPkLn SrNAiqPkLd SsNSitPVLs ShHVlnPiLf SgETVlPtLQ S-NTP-L- 201 LNAAAPSVNL LNAAAPGANL LNAGAPGANL LNAGAPGANL LNAAAPGANL LNAAAPGANL LNAAAPGANL LNAAAPGANL LNAAAPGANL LNAAAPGANL LNAAAPGANL YGGDLDKFYG YAGDLDKFYG | LILPQtGNDT LILPQtGNDT VILSEAGNDT VILSESINDT VVLQEEGNCT VILSE-GNDT TDtDAfNLvs TDaDAfNLvs TDtDTyNLlt TAaDvsNLip SDsDAltLmd TD-DA-NL TGYGQeLGPV TGYGQALGPV | LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG LDDNMCPaAG LDDAMCPnAG LCNNMCPnEv LDDNMCP-AG LCAF1TVSkE LCPFETVSkE LCPFETVAtE LCAFETIVKE MCPFDTLSsG LCPFETVS-E QGVGYVNELI QGVGYVNELI | DSDPQvNaWL ESDPQvDaWL DSDPQvNqWL sSDPQtGiWt DGDest.tWL DSDPQ-N-WL kksdfCtLFE qksdfCtLFE rrsefCDIYE tpSpFCNLF. naSpFCDLFS-FCDLFE ARLTnsAVRD ARLTnsAVRD | 200 AVafPSITAR AsafPSVTAQ AQFAPPMTAR SIYGTPIANR GVFAPNITAR AVFAPPITAR 250 giPGsFeAFa giPGsFeAFa elQAE.dAFa .tPEEFaqFe .tAEEYVSYePEEF-AF- 300 NTQTNRTLDA |
| P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii Basidio P. involutus P. involutus T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii Basidio P. involutus T. pubescens P. lycii | (phyA1) (phyA2) (phyA2) | 151 ShNTVQPkLn SrNAiqPkLd SsNSitPVLs ShHVlnPiLf SgETVlPtLQ S-NTP-L- 201 LNAAAPSVNL LNAAAPGANL LNAGAPGANL LNAGAPGANL LNAAAPGANL LNAAAPGANL LNAAAPGANL YGGDLDKFYG YAGDLDKFYG | LILPQtGNDT LILPQtGNDT VILSEAGNDT VILSESINDT VVLQEEGNCT VILSE-GNDT TDtDAfNLvs TDaDAfNLvs TDtDTyNLlt TAADVSNLip SDsDAltLmd TD-DA-NL TGYGQeLGPV TGYGQALGPV TGYGQPLGPV | LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG LEDNMCPaAG LDDNMCPAAG LDDAMCPnAG LCNNMCPnEv LDDNMCP-AG LCAF1TVSkE LCPFETVAtE LCAFETIVKE MCPFDTLSaG LCPFETVS-E QGVGYVNELI QGVGYINELL QGVGYINELL | DSDPQvNaWL ESDPQvDaWL DSDPQvNqWL sSDPQtGiWt DGDest.tWL DSDPQ-N-WL kksdfCtLFE qksdfCtLFE rrsefCDIYE tpSpFCNLF. naSpFCDLFS-FCDLFE ARLTnsAVRD ARLTnsAVRD ARLTaQNVsD | 200 AVafPSITAR AsafPSVTAQ AQFAPPMTAR SIYGTPIANR GVFAPNITAR AVFAPPITAR 250 giPGsFeAFa giPGsFeAFa elQAE.dAFa .tPEEFaqFe .tAEEYVSYePEEF-AF- 300 NTQTNRTLDA |

| P. lycii | | YyyDLDKYYG | TGpGNALGPV | QGVGYVNELL | ARLTgQAVRD | ETQTNRTLDS |
|--|------------------|---|---|------------|----------------------------|---|
| Basidio | | Y-GDLDKFYG | TGYGQPLGPV | QGVGYINELL | ARLT-QAVRD | NTQTNRTLDS |
| | | | | | | |
| | | 301 | | | | 350 |
| P. involutus | (phyA1) | SPVTFPLNKT | FYADFSHDN1 | MVAVFSAMGL | FrQPAPLsTS | vPNPwRTWrT |
| P. involutus | (phyA2) | | | | | t PDPNRTWLT |
| T. pubescens | | SPeTFPLNRT | LYADFSHDNQ | MVAIFSAMGL | FNQSAPLDPT | tPDPaRTFLv |
| A. pediades | | SPlTFPLDRS | IYADLSHDNQ | MIAIFSAMGL | FNQSSPLDPS | f PNPKRTWVT |
| P. lycii | | dPaTFPLNRT | FYADFSHDNt | MVPIFAALGL | FNaTA.LDP1 | kPDeNRlWVd |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Basidio | | SP-TFPLNRT | FYADFSHDNQ | MVAIFSAMGL | FNQSAPLDPS | -PDPNRTWVT |
| Basidio | | SP-TFPLNRT | Fyadfshdnq | MVAIFSAMGL | FNQSAPLDPS | -PDPNRTWVT |
| Basidio | | SP-TFPLNRT | FYADFSHDNQ | MVAIFSAMGL | FNQSAPLDPS | |
| Basidio P. involutus (| (<i>phy</i> A1) | 351 | | | | 400 |
| | | 351 SsLVPFSGRM | VVERLsCf | GT | tkv | 400 RVLVQDqVQP |
| P. involutus (| | 351 SBLVPFSGRM SBVVPFSARM | VVERLsCf | GT | tkV | 400 RVLVQDqVQP RVLVQDqVQP |
| P. involutus (| (phyA2) | 351 SBLVPFSGRM SBVVPFSARM kKIVPFSARM | VVERLsCf aVERLsCa VVERLdCg | GT | tkV tkV | 400 RVLVQDqVQP RVLVQDqVQP RLLVNDAVQP |
| P. involutus (P. involutus (T. pubescens | (phyA2) | 351 S&LVPFSGRM S&VVPFSARM kKIVPFSARM SRLtPFSARM | VVERLsCf aVERLsCa VVERLdCg VtERLlCqrd | GT | tkVtkVqsV mrngnvqtfV | 400 RVLVQDqVQP RVLVQDqVQP RLLVNDAVQP RILVNDALQP |
| P. involutus (P. involutus (T. pubescens A. pediades | (phyA2) | 351 S&LVPFSGRM S&VVPFSARM kKIVPFSARM SRLtPFSARM SKLVPFSGHM | VVERLsCf aVERLsCa vVERLdCg VtERLlCqrd tVEKLaC | GT | tkVtkVqsV mrngnvqtfVsgkeaV | 400 RVLVQDqVQP RVLVQDqVQP RLLVNDAVQP RILVNDALQP RVLVNDAVQP |

| | | • | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| a | terreus 9al | 1 | | | _ | 50 |
| | terreus cbs | MhadCh CID | GYQCIPELS | H KWGLYAPYFS | LqDESPFP10 | VPeDCHITFV |
| | niger var. awamori | Niisacesvdi | GYQCIPELS | H KWGIYAPYFS | LqDESPFP1 | VPdDCHITFV |
| | niger NRRL3135 | Mascol voc | GYOCESETS | H LWGQYAPFFS | LANESAISPI | VPaGCRVTFa |
| | fumigatus 13073 | Nda2CD1ADG | GYQCISEES! | LWGQYAPFFS | LANESVISPE | VPaGCRVTFa |
| | fumigatus 32722 | GSKSCDIVDI | GYQCSPATS | LWGQYSPFFS | LEDEISVSSK | LPkDCRITLV |
| | fumigatus 58128 | GSKSCDIVDI | GIQUEPATSI | LWGQYSPFFS | LEDEISVSSK | LPkDCRITLV |
| | fumigatus 26906 | GSKSCDIVDI | GYQCSPACSI | LWGQYSPFFS | LEDEISVSSK | LPkDCRITLV |
| | fumigatus 32239 | GSKSCDIVDI | GYQCSPAESI | LWGQYSPFFS | LEDEISVSSK | LPkDCRITLV |
| | nidulans | GSKACDIVEI | GYQCSPGESI | LWGQYSPFFS | LEDE1SVSSD | LPkDCRVTFV |
| | | QNHSCNTabG | GYOCIPNVSI | VWGQYSPYFS | IEQESAISeD | VPhGCeVTFV |
| | thermophilus lanuginosa | DSHSCNTVEG | GYQCTPEISH | swgqyspffs | LADOSEISPD | VPqNCKITFV |
| | thermophila | ECDDODE-DI | ~~~~nvDIA | hwgqyspffs | LAEVSEISPA | VPkGCRVeFV |
| | sidio | ESKPCDIPDI | GFOCGTAISE | FWGQYSPYFS | VPsElDaS | IPdDCeVTFa |
| Ба | sidio | XSXPXTXTAA | drarbx6xdx | xwspyspyfp | VAxyxA | pPaGCQIxqV |
| | Consensus | Meucenmana | GVOG DETGE | LWGQYSPFFS | | ••• |
| | Fcp10 | NSHSCDIVDG | GIQC-PEISE | LWGQISPFFS | LADESAISPD | VP-GCRVTFV |
| | 20210 | Manachived | GIQCFFEISE | LMGQISPFFS | LADESAISPD | VPKGCRVTFV |
| | | | | | | |
| | | 51 | • | | | 100 |
| A. | terreus 9al | | PThSKTKaVA | AtlaAlQKSA | Tapackyner. | 100 |
| | terreus cbs | OVIARHGARS | PTASKTKaVA | AtlaAlQKNA | Talackvari | ASINI SPOSE |
| | niger var. awamori | OVLSRHGARY | PTESKGKKYS | ALIGATION | THE DOWN RT. | NOTIVITORICSE |
| Α. | niger NRRL3135 | OVLSRHGARY | PTASKGKKYS | ALIEEIQQNA | THETOGREAT | VTVNVCI CAD |
| | fumigatus 13073 | OVLSRHGARY | PTSSKSKKYk | kLVtAIQaNA | TARKCKENET. | KTINISUGAD |
| | fumigatus 32722 | OVLSRHGARY | PTSSKSKKYk | kLVtAIQaNA | TAFKCKENET. | KTINIILGAD |
| | fumigatus 58128 | OVLSRHGARY | PTSSKSKKYk | kLVtAIQaNA | TATKOKPAPL | KTINITLGAD |
| | fumigatus 26906 | OVLSRHGARY | PTSSKSKKYk | kLVtAIQaNA | TARKCKENEL | KIINIILIGAD |
| | fumigatus 32239 | OVLSRHGARY | PTASKSKKYŁ | kLVtAIQKNA | TOPKCKEVEL | ETVATVET CAD |
| | nidulans | OVISRHGARY | PTeSKSKavs | GLICAIQKNA | Ternonpari | ECUMUNICAD |
| | thermophilus | OLLSRHGARY | PTSSKTELVS | qLIsrIQKtA | Tarwayiari | ESINITEGAD |
| | lanuginosa | OVISBHGARY | DTARKETYVA | ELLqriQDtA | TOPPODENE | RdiriqLGAN |
| | thermophila | OVI.SRHGARA | PTI kPAzeVv | DLIdrIHhGA | 18VADAVEET | DTVDVTT CAD |
| | sidio | NITORHGARE | PTSGaAtRic | AaVakLQsax | TRIGIGIEFE | KIIDIILGAD |
| | | | . toodisered | Marandagy | XXCDPKLDFL | XIIXCIXLGXD |
| | Consensus | OVLSRHGARY | PTSSKSKKYS | ALI-AIQKNA | T-FKCKVAFT. | בייטאועייז באי |
| | Fcp10 | OVLSRHGARY | PTSSKSKKYS | ALIBAIQKNA | TAPPORTATU | RIINIILGAD |
| | | | - IDDNOMED | WITENIAM | INTROLINED | KIINITLGAD |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | 101 | | | | 150 |
| A. | terreus 9al | ELTPFGrNQL | rDlGaOFYeR | YNAL.TRhIn | PFVRATDASR | |
| A. | terreus cbs | NLTPFGrNQL | qDlGaOFYRR | YDTL.TRhIn | PFVRAADSsR | Vhesaekeve |
| \boldsymbol{A} . | niger var. awamori | DLTPFGEQEL | VNSGIKFYOR | YESL. TRnII | PFIRSSGSSR | VIASGERETE |
| A. | niger NRRL3135 | DLTPFGEQEL | VNSGI KFYOR | YESL.TRnIV | PFIRSSGSSR | VIASGKKETE |
| A. | fumigatus 13073 | DLTPFGEQQL | VNSGI KFYOR | YKAL. ARsVV | PFIRASGSDR | VIASGERETE |
| A. | fumigatus 32722 | DLTPFGEOOL | VNSGIKFYOR | YKAL.ARsVV | PFIRASGSDR | VIASCEKETE |
| | fumigatus 58128 | DLTPFGEOOL | VNSGIKFYOR | YKAL.ARsVV | PFIRASGSDR | VIASGEKETE |
| | fumigatus 26906 | DLTAFGEOOL | VNSGIKFYOR | YKAL.ARsVV | PFIRASGSDP | VIASGERFIE |
| | fumigatus 32239 | DLTPFGEOOM | VNSGIKFYOK | YKAL. AgsVV | PFIRSSGSDR | VIASGEKETE |
| | | DLTiFGENOM | VDSGaKFYRR | YKnL. ARknt | PFIRASGSDP | VVASAEKETN |
| | thermophilus | DLTPFGENOM | IOLGIKFYnH | YKSL.ARnaV | PEVRCSGSDP | VTASGrlete |
| T. | lanuginosa | NLTRFGEEOM | MESGrOFYHR | YREq.AReIV | PFVRAAGSAR | VIASAEfFnr |
| M. | thermophila | ELTREGOOOM | VNSGIKFYRR | YRAL . ARksI | PFVRTAGODR | VVhSAENFLO |
| | | DLvPFGAxQs | BQAGqEaFtR | YsxLvSxdnL | PFVRASGSDR | VVDSAtNWtA |
| | | _ | - | | | |
| | Consensus | DLTPFGEQQM | VNSGIKFYRR | YKAL-AR-IV | PFVRASGSDR | VIASAEKFIE |
| | | | | YKAL.ARKIV | | |

```
A. terreus 9al
                      GFQTARqDDh hAnphQPSPr VDVaIPEGsA YNNTLEHSLC TAFEs...St
                      GFQNARqGDP hamphQPSPr VDVVIPEGta YNNTLEHSIC TAFEa...St
A. terreus cbs
A. niger var. awamori GFQSTKLkDP rAqpgQSSPk IDVVISEAsS sNNTLDpGtC TvFEd...SE
A. niger NRRL3135
                      GFQSTKLkDP rAqpgQSSPk IDVVISEAsS sNNTLDpGtC TvFEd...SE
                      GFQQAKLADP gAt.nRAAPa ISVIIPESeT FNNTLDHGVC TkFEa...SQ
A. fumigatus 13073
A. fumigatus 32722
                      GFQqAKLADP gAt.nRAAPa ISVIIPESeT FNNTLDHGVC TkFEa...SO
A. fumigatus 58128
                      GFQQAKLADP gAt.nRAAPa ISVIIPESeT FNNTLDHGVC TkFEa...SQ
                      GFQQAKLADP gAt.nRAAPa ISVIIPESeT FNNTLDHGVC TkFEa...SQ
A. fumigatus 26906
                      GFQQANVADP gAt.nRAAPV ISVIIPESeT YNNTLDHSVC TnFEa...SE
A. fumigatus 32239
                      GFRkAQLhDh g.s.gQATPV VNVIIPEidG FNNTLDHStC vSFEn...dE
E. nidulans
T. thermophilus
                      GFQSAKV1DP hSdkhDAPPt INVIIeEGpS YNNTLDtGsC PvFEd...Ss
T. lanuginosa
                      GFQdAKdrDP rSnkdQAePV INVIISEEtG sNNTLDgltC PAaEe...Ap
M. thermophila
                      GFHSAlLADR gStvrPTlPy dmVVIPETaG aNNTLHNDLC TAFEegPySt
                      GFaxA..... PxAG
Basidio
           Consensus
                      GFQSAKLADP -A---QASPV INVIIPEG-G YNNTLDHGLC TAFE--P-SE
                      GFQSAKLADP GANPHQASPV INVIIPEGAG YNNTLDHGLC TAFRE...SE
               Fcp10
                      201
A. terreus 9al
                      VGDDavANFT AVFAPAIagR LEAGLPGVQL StDDVVNLMA MCPFETVSlT
A. terreus cbs
                      VGDAaADNFT AVFAPAIakR LEAGLPGVQL SADDVVNLMA MCPFETVS1T
A. niger var. awamori LADtVEANFT AtFAPSIRqR LEndLSGVtL TDtEVtyLMD MCSFDTIStS
A. niger NRRL3135
                      LADTVEANFT ATFVPSIRQR LENGLSGVTL TDTEVTYLMD MCSFDTISTS
                      LGDEVAANFT ALFAPdIRAR aEkhLPGVtL TDEDVVSLMD MCSFDTVArT
A. fumigatus 13073
A. fumigatus 32722
                      LGDEVAANFT ALFAPdIRAR aEkhLPGVtL TDEDVVSLMD MCSFDTVArT
A. fumigatus 58128
                      LGDEVAANFT ALFAPdIRAR aEkhLPGVtL TDEDVVSLMD MCSFDTVArT
A. fumigatus 26906
                     LGDEVAANFT ALFAPdIRAR aKkhLPGVtL TDEDVVSLMD MCSFDTVArT
                      LGDEVEANFT ALFAPAIRAR IEKhLPGVQL TDDDVVSLMD MCSFDTVArT
A. fumigatus 32239
                      rADEIEANFT AIMGPPIRKR LENGLPGIKL TNENVIYLMD MCSFDTMArT
E. nidulans
T. thermophilus
                     gGHDaQEKFA kqFAPAIlEK IKDhLPGVDL AvsDVpyLMD LCPFETLArn
T. lanuginosa
                      .DptqpAEF1 qVFGPRVlkK ItkhMPGVNL TlEDVplFMD LCPFDTVGsd
M. thermophila
                      IGDDaQDtYl StFAGPItAR VNAnLPGaNL TDADtVaLMD LCPFETVASS
Basidio
                      dSDpqxnxWl AVFAPPItAR LNAaaPGaNL TDxDaxNLxx LCPFETVS..
           Consensus LGDDVEANFT AVFAPPIRAR LEA-LPGVNL TDEDVVNLMD MCPFDTVA-T
               Fcp10 LGDDVEANFT AVFAPPIRAR LEAHLPGVNL TDEDVVNLMD MCPFDTVART
A. terreus 9a1
                     dD..Aht... .....LSPF CDLFTa..tE WtQYNYLISL dKYYGYGGGN
                     dD..Aht... .....LSPF CDLFTa..aE WtQYNYL1SL dKYYGYGGGN
A. terreus cbs
A. niger var. awamori Tv..DTK... .....LSPF CDLFTH..dE WiHYDYLQSL kKYYGHGAGN
A. niger NRRL3135
                     Tv..DTK... LSPF CDLFTH..dE WINYDYLQSL kKYYGHGAGN
                     SD..ASQ... LSPF CQLFTH..nE WKKYNYLQSL GKYYGYGAGN
A. fumigatus 13073
A. fumigatus 32722
                     SD..ASQ... LSPF CQLFTH..nE WkKYNYLQSL gKYYGYGAGN
A. fumigatus 58128
                     SD..ASQ... LSPF CQLFTH..nE WkKYNYLQSL gKYYGYGAGN
A. fumigatus 26906
                     SD..ASQ... LSPF CQLFTH..nE WkKYNYLQSL gKYYGYGAGN
A. fumigatus 32239
                     AD...ASE... .....LSPF CAIFTH..nE WkKYDYLQSL gKYYGYGAGN
E. nidulans
                     AH..GTE... LSPF CAIFTE..kE WlQYDYLQSL sKYYGYGAGS
                     ht..DT.... LSPF CALSTQ..eE WqaYDYYQSL gKYYGnGGGN
T. thermophilus
T. lanuginosa
                     PvlfPrQ....LSPF CHLFTa..dD WmaYDYYYTL dKYYSHGGGS
                     SsdpATadag ggngrpLSPF CrLFSE..sE WraYDYLQSV gKWYGYGPGN
M. thermophila
Basidio
                     .....xexxSxF CDLFexxpeE FxaFxYxqdL dKFYGtGyGQ
          Consensus SD--ATQ--- ----LSPF CDLFTH---E W-QYDYLOSL -KYYGYGAGN
              Fcp10 SD..ATQ... .....LSPF CDLFTH..DE WIQYDYLQSL GKYYGYGAGN
```

| | 301 | | | | 350 |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|------------|-------------------|
| A. terreus 9al | | AMET.MADT.TD | A DUNDHTCV | NNTLDASPAT | |
| A. terreus cbs | | | | NNTLDANPAT | |
| A. niger var. awamori | | | | | |
| A. niger NRRL3135 | | | | NHTLDSSPAT | |
| A. fumigatus 13073 | _ | | | NsTLvSNPAT | |
| - | | | | NsTLvSNPAT | |
| A. fumigatus 32722 | | | | NSTLVSNPAT | |
| A. fumigatus 58128 | | | | NSTLVSNPAT | |
| A. fumigatus 26906 | PLGPAQGIGF | CNELIARLIR | S.PVQDNISI | NSTLDSDPAT | EDINATEIVD |
| A. fumigatus 32239 | | | | NHTLDSNPAT | |
| E. nidulans | | | | NHTLDSNPAT | |
| T. thermophilus | | | | NHTLDSNPAT | |
| T. lanuginosa | | | | NRTLDGDPrT | |
| M. thermophila | | | | | |
| Basidio | PPGPAGGAGA | INELLARLIX | qa.vkDniqi | NRTLDSSPxT | FPLNEIFIAD |
| a | DI GDI OGUGE | NEV TABLES | a brodumen | NHTLDSNPAT | מאע זייי אוא זייי |
| Consensus | | | _ | NHTLDSNPAT | |
| Fcp10 | PLGPAQGVGF | VNELIARLTH | 5.PVQDRIST | MATEDSAPAT | FPHAILIAD |
| | 251 | | | | 400 |
| | 351 | DUNI OF VACOR | a DI COTCUE | CVCOTOCVA | AAWTVPFAAR |
| A. terreus 9a1 | | FWALGLYNGT FWALGLYNGT | | | AAWTVPFAAR |
| A. terreus cbs | | | | | SAWTVPFASR |
| A. niger var. awamori | FSHDNGIISI | LFALGLINGT | LDI COOMITE | - | SAWTVPFASR |
| A. niger NRRL3135 | | LFALGLYNGT | | | ASWVVPFGAR |
| A. fumigatus 13073 | | FFALGLYNGT | | | ASWVVPFGAR |
| A. fumigatus 32722 | | FFALGLYNGT | - | | |
| A. fumigatus 58128 | | FFALGLYNGT | | | ASWVVPFGAR |
| A. fumigatus 26906 | | FFALGLYNGT | | | ASWVVPFGAR |
| A. fumigatus 32239 | | FFAMGLYNGT | - | | ASWAVPFGAR |
| E. nidulans | | FFAMGLYNGT | | | ASWTVPFGAR |
| T. thermophilus | FSHDNTMtSI | Faalglyngt | akLSTTeIK. | | AAWTVPFGGR |
| T. lanuginosa | FSHDNTMtGI | Faamglyngt | KPLSTSKIQP | pTgAAADGYA | ASWTVPFAAR |
| M. thermophila | FSHDNdMMGV | LgALGaYDGv | pPLdkTAR | rdpEElGGYA | ASWAVPFAAR |
| Basidio | FSHDNqMVAI | FsAMGLFNqS | aPLdPSxpDP | nrtWv | TSk1VPFSAR |
| _ | | | | a mampawa | * Crimin = * * D |
| Consensus | FSHDNTMVSI | FFALGLYNGT | -PLSTTSVEP | -S-EETDGYA | ASMIVERAAR |
| Fcp10 | FSHUNTMVSI | FFALGLINGT | RPLSTISVE. | .SIEBIDGIA | MONIVPERAR |
| | 401 | | | | 450 |
| I | | *** | EKEDI. | VRVLVNDRVM | |
| A. terreus 9a1 | AIVENINGC | Ta | EKODI. | VRVLVNDRVM | PLHGCAVDNI. |
| A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori | ATTEMMOC | Λα | EVEDI. | WANTWAN | PLHGCPTDal. |
| | Truemmoc | Qa | EOFDI. | VRVLVNDRVV | PI.HGCDVDaI. |
| A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus 13073 | AVER-MOC | Va | TYPDI. | VRaLINDRVV | DI.HGCDVDKI. |
| • | ATTELMOC | Va | EVEDI. | VRaLINDRVV | DI.HCCDVDKI |
| A. fumigatus 32722 | ATTECMQC | Va | TVECT | VRaLINDRVV | PI.HCCDVDKI. |
| A. fumigatus 58128 | ATTECMOC | KS | פאפטט | VRaLINDRVV | DI.UCCOVOKI. |
| A. fumigatus 26906 | | | | VRaLINDRVV | |
| A. fumigatus 32239 | ATTECMOC | rs | יייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייי | VRVLVNDRVV | DITACCALDE |
| E. nidulans | ATTEMOC. | D | ADEDU | VRVLVNDRVV | DI.HCCEADAL |
| T. thermophilus | ATTEMMQC | Etotasses | EG EDERV | VRVLVNDRVV | ם מתקביים ביים |
| T. lanuginosa | AIVEDDEC. | 000000000 | EGEDEFF | VRVLVNDRVM | TI.kGCG=DF* |
| M. thermophila | TIVEKMKC | P9999999999 | POT GEVTECH | VRVLVNDaVq | PLEFCGaDyd |
| Basidio | ""A A PL LYCXX | AGUARAKA | ****** | TKTBTHBQVQ | - HIL COSDAG |
| Conconsus | A VT/TEMMOC. | R | EGEKEDI. | VRVLVNDRVV | PLHGCGVDKT. |
| Consensus | YAMBIUIQU VIABIUIQU | RA | ERRPT. | VRVLVNDRVV | PLHGCGVDKL |
| Fcp10 | MIVEMMUC | aa | | | - 21.000 12.12 |

| | | 451 | | | 482 |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|-----|
| Α. | terreus 9al | GRCKrDAFVA | GLSFAQAG | GNWADCF~~~ | |
| A. | terreus cbs | GRCKrDDFVE | GLSFARAG | GNWAECF | ~- |
| A. | niger var. awamori | GRCtrDsFVr | GLSFARSG | GDWAECSA~~ | ~~ |
| A. | niger NRRL3135 | GRCtrDsFVr | GLSFARSG | GDWAECFA~~ | ~~ |
| A. | fumigatus 13073 | GRCK1NDFVK | GLSWARSG | GNWGECFS~~ | ~~ |
| A. | fumigatus 32722 | GRCK1NDFVK | GLSWARSG | GNWGECFS~~ | ~~ |
| A. | fumigatus 58128 | GRCKINDFVK | GLSWARSG | GNWGECFS~~ | ~~ |
| A. | fumigatus 26906 | GRCK1NDFVK | GLSWARSG | GNWGECFS~~ | ~~ |
| A. | fumigatus 32239 | GRCK1KDFVK | GLSWARSG | GNSEQSFS | |
| E | nidulans | GRCtlDDWVE | GLNFARSG | GNWKtCFT1~ | ~~ |
| T. | thermophilus | GRCKrDDFVr | GLSFARqG | GNWEGCYAas | e~ |
| T. | lanuginosa | GRCRrDEWIK | GLTFARqG. | GHWDrCF~~~ | |
| М. | thermophila | GmCtlErFIE | SMAFARGN | GKWD1CFA | |
| Bas | idio | GxCtlDAFVE | SqxYAReDgq | GDFEKCFAtp | хx |
| | | | | - | |
| | Consensus | GRCK-DDFVE | GLSFARSG | GNWEECFA | |
| | Fcp10 | GRCKRDDFVE | GLSFARSG | GNWEECFA | |

| | CP-1 | |
|------------|---|-------|
| | ECORI M G V F V V L L S I A T L F G S T | 17 |
| | TATATGAATTCATGGGCGTGTTCGTCGTGCTACTGTCCATTGCCACCTTGTTCGGTTCCA | |
| 1 | | 60 |
| | ATATACTTAAGTACCCGCACAAGCACGATGACAGGTAACGGTGGAACAAGCCAAGGT | • • |
| | | |
| | SGTALGPRGNSHSCDTVDGG | ٦- |
| | | ، د |
| | CATCCGGTACCGCCTTGGGTCCTCGTGGTAATTCTCACTCTTGTGACACTGTTGACGGTG | |
| 61 | | 120 |
| | GTAGGCCATGGCGGAACCCAGGAGCACCATTAAGAGTGAGAACACTGTGACAACTGCCAC | |
| | CP-2 | |
| | <u>CP-3,10</u> | |
| | YQCFPEISHLWGQYSPFFSL | 57 |
| | GTTACCAATGTTTCCCAGAAATTTCTCACTTGTGGGGTCAATACTCTCCATTCTTCTT | |
| 121 | | 180 |
| | CAATGGTTACAAAGGGTCTTTAAAGAGTGAACACCCCAGTTATGAGAGGGTAAGAAGAAGA | |
| | | |
| | A D E S A I S P D V P K G C R V T F V Q | 77 |
| | TGGCTGACGAATCTGCTATTTCTCCAGACGTTCCAAAGGGTTGTAGAGTTACTTTCGTTC | |
| 181 | | 240 |
| | ACCGACTGCTTAGACGATAAAGAGGTCTGCAAGGTTTCCCGACATCTCAATGAAAGCAAG | |
| | CP-4.10 | |
| | CP-5.10 | |
| | V L S R H G A R Y P T S S K S K K Y S A | 97 |
| | - | , |
| 047 | AAGTTTTGTCTAGACACGGTGCTAGATACCCAACTTCTTCTAAGTCTAAGAAGTACTCTG | 200 |
| 241 | | 300 |
| | TTCAAAACAGATCTGTGCCACGATCTATGGGTTGAAGAAGATTCAGATTCTTCATGAGAC | |
| | | |
| | LIBAIQKNATAFKGKYAFLK | 117 |
| | CTTTGATTGAAGCTATTCAAAAGAACGCTACTGCTTTCAAGGGTAAGTACGCTTTCTTGA | |
| 301 | | 360 |
| | GAAACTAACTTCGATAAGTTTTCTTGCGATGACGAAAGTTCCCATTCATGCGAAAGAACT | |
| | CP-6 | |
| | <u>CP-7.10</u> | |
| | TYNYTLGADDLTPFGE <u>Q</u> QMV | 137 |
| | AGACTTACAACTACACTTTGGGTGCTGACGACTTGACTCCATTCGGTGAACAACAAATGG | |
| 361 | | 420 |
| | TCTGAATGTTGATGTGAAACCCACGACTGCTGAACTGAGGTAAGCCACTTGTTTTACC | |
| | | |
| | N S G I K F Y R R Y K A L A R K I V P F | 157 |
| | ${\tt TTAACTCTGGTATTAAGTTCTACAGAAGATACAAGGCTTTGGCTAGAAAGATTGTTCCAT$ | |
| 421 | | 480 |
| | AATTGAGACCATAATTCAAGATGTCTTCTATGTTCCGAAACCGATCTTTCTAACAAGGTA | |
| | CP-8.10 | |
| | CP-9.10 | |
| | Y R A S G S D R V I A S A E K F I E G F | 177 |
| | TCGTTAGAGCTTCTGGTTCTGACAGAGTTATTGCTTCTGCTGAAAAGTTCATTGAAGGTT | , |
| 481 | | 540 |
| | AGCAATCTCGAAGACCAAGACTGTCTCAATAACGAAGACGACTTTTCAAGTAACTTCCAA | J 1 0 |
| | | |
| | | 107 |
| | Q S A K L A D P G A N P H Q A S P V I N | 13/ |
| E 4 3 | TCCAATCTGCTAAGTTGGCTGACCCAGGTGCTAACCCACACCAAGCTTCTCCAGTTATTA | |
| 341 | 2.00mm | 600 |
| | AGGTTAGACGATTCAACCGACTGGGTCCACGATTGGGTGGTTCGAAGAGGTCAATAAT | |

| | | CP-10.10 | | | | | |
|------|--|---|----------|--|--|--|--|
| | | CP-11.10 | | | | | |
| | | | 17 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 601 | | | 60 | | | | |
| | TGCARTARTARGGTCTTCCACG | ACCAATGTTGTTGAAACCTGGTGCCAAACACATGAC | | | | | |
| | F E E S E L G | D D V E A N F T A Y F A P 2 | 37 | | | | |
| | CTTTCGAAGAATCTGAATTGGGT | IGACGACGTTGAAGCTAACTTCACTGCTGTTTTCGCTC | | | | | |
| 661 | | | 20 | | | | |
| | GAAAGCTTCTTAGACTTAACCCA | ACTGCTGCAACTTCGATTGAAGTGACGACAAAA GCGAG | | | | | |
| | | CP-12.1 | <u>o</u> | | | | |
| | PIRARLE | A H L P G V N L T D E D V 2 | 57 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 721 | 1+ | | 80 | | | | |
| | GTGGATAATCTCGATCTAACCT1 | rcgagtgaacggtccacaattgaactgactgcttctgc | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | - | | 77 | | | | |
| 701 | | | | | | | |
| 781 | | | 40 | | | | |
| | V I I P E G A G Y N N T L D H G L C T A 217 ACGTTATTATTCCAGAAGGTGCTGGTTACAACAACACTTTGGACCAGGTTTGTGTACTG TGCAATAATAAGGTCTTCCACGACCAATGTTGTGTAACCTGGTGCCAAACCACTGGT TGCAATAATAAGGTCTTCCACGACCAATGTTGTGTAAACCTGGTGCCAAACCACTGGT F E E S E L G D D V E A N F T A Y F A P 237 CTTTCGAAGAATCTGAATTGGGTGACGACGTTGAAGCTACTCACTGCTGTTTTCGCTC GAAAGCTTCTTAGACTTAACCCACTGCTGCAACCTTGGATGAAGTGACGACAAAAGCGAG CP-12.10 P I R A R L E A H L P G V N L T D E D V 257 CACCTATTAGAGCTAGATTGGAAGCTCCACTTGCCAGGTGTAACTTGACTGAC | | | | | | |
| | CP-11.10 V I I P E G A G Y N N T L D H G L C T A 217 AGGTTATTATTCCAGAAGGTGCTGGTTACAACAACACTTTGGACCACGGTTTGTGTACTG | | | | | | |
| | _ | CP-11.10 I I P E G A G Y N N T L D H G L C T A 217 ATTATTCCAGAAGGTGCTGGTTACAACAACACTTTGGACCACGGTTTGTGTACTG TAATAAGGTCTTCCACGACCAATGTTGTTGTGAAACACGGTTACTG E E S E L G D D V E A N F T A Y F A P 237 GAAGAATCTGAATTGGGTGACGACCTTGAAGCTAACTTCACTGTTTTTCGTC | | | | | |
| 841 | L+ | + | 00 | | | | |
| | TTAAC AGAGGTAAGACACTGAA C | CAAGTGAGTGCTGCTTACCTAAGTTATGCTGATGAACG | | | | | |
| | CP-14.10 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | 17 | | | | |
| 007 | | | | | | | |
| 901 | | | 50 | | | | |
| | 11ndameccalicaldaldca | MIGCENCOACCAI IGGGIAACCCAGGICGAGI ICCAC | | | | | |
| | G F Y N E L I | ARLTHSPVODHTS33 | 37 | | | | |
| | | GCTAGATTGACTCACTCTCCAGTTCAAGACCACACTT | | | | | |
| 961 | | + 10 | 20 | | | | |
| | AACCAAAGCAATTGCTTAACTAA | CGATCTAACTGAGTGAGAGGTCAAGTTCTGGTGTGAA | | | | | |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | |
| | V I I P E G & G Y N N T L D H G L C T A 217 ACGTTATTATTCCAGAAGGTGCTGGTTACAACAACACTTTGGACCAGGTTGTGTACTG | | | | | | |
| | | | 57 | | | | |
| 1021 | | | | | | | |
| 1021 | | | 80 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | DFSHDNT | M <u>V</u> S I F F A L G L Y N G 37 | 77 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1081 | | | 40 | | | | |
| | GACTGAAGAGAGTGCTGTTGTGA' | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | m v n t a m | | | | | | |
| | | | 7 | | | | |
| 1141 | | TCTGTTGAATCTATTGAAGAAACTGACGGTTACGCTG | 000 | | | | |
| | | AGACAACTTAGATAACTTCTTTGACTGCCAATGCGAC | | | | | |

| CTTCTTGGACTGTTCCATTCGCTGCTAGAGCTTACGTTGAAATGATGCAATGTGAAGCTG 1201 | | S | 1 | W | T | V | P | F | A | Α | R | Α | Y | V | E | M | M | Q | С | E | Α | E | 417 |
|---|------|---------|--------------|------------|--------|------|------|-------|-------|------|---------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|----------|------|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|------|
| GAAGAACCTGACAAGGTAAGCCACGATCTCGAATGCAACTTTACTACGTTACACTTCGAC CP-20.10 K E P L V R V L V N D R V V P L H G C G 437 AAAAGGAACCATTGGTTAGAGTTTTGGTTAACGACAGAGTTGTCCATTGCACGGTTGTG 1261 TTTTCCTTGGTAACCAATCTCAAAACCAATTGCTGTCTCAACAAGGTAACGTGCCAACAC V D K L G R C K R D D F V E G L S F A R 457 GTGTTGACAAGTTGGGTAGATGTAAGAGAGAGCGACTTCGTTGAAGGTTTTCGCTA 1321 CACAACTGTTCAACCCATCTACATTCTCTCTGCTGAAGCAACTTCCAAACAGAAAGCGAT CACAACTGTTCAACCCATCTACATTCTCTCTGCTGAAGCAACTTCCAAACAGAAAGCGAT CP-22.10 S G G N W E E C F A * ECO RI 467 GATCTGGTGGTAACTGGGAAGAATGTTTCGCTTAAGAATTCATATA | | CTT | 'CI | TG(| BAC' | rgt' | rcc | ATT | CGC' | TGC | TAG. | AGC | TTA | CGT | TGA | TAA | GAT | GCA | ATG | TGA | AGC | TG | |
| CP-20.10 CP-21.10 K E P L V R V L V N D R V V P L H G C G 437 AAAAGGAACCATTGGTTAGAGTTTTGGTTAACGACAGAGTTGTTCCATTGCACGGTTGTG 1261 TTTTCCTTGGTAACCAATCTCAAAACCAATTGCTGTCTCAACAAGGTAACGTGCCAACAC V D K L G R C K R D D F V E G L S F A R 457 GTGTTGACAAGTTGGGTAGATGTAAGAGAGAGAGTTTGTCTTTCGCTA 1321 CACAACTGTTCAACCCATCTACATTCTCTCTGCTGAAGCAACTTCCAAACAGAAAGCGAT CACAACTGTTCAACCCATCTACATTCTCTCTGCTGAAGCAACTTCCAAACAGAAAGCGAT S G G N W E E C F A * ECO RI 467 GATCTGGTGGTAACTGGGAAGAATGTTTCGCTTAAGAATTCATATA | 1201 | | | | + | | | | + | | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | | -+ | 1260 |
| CP-20.10 CP-21.10 K E P L V R V L V N D R V V P L H G C G 437 AAAAGGAACCATTGGTTAGAGTTTTGGTTAACGACAGAGTTGTTCCATTGCACGGTTGTG 1261 TTTTCCTTGGTAACCAATCTCAAAACCAATTGCTGTCTCAACAAGGTAACGTGCCAACAC V D K L G R C K R D D F V E G L S F A R 457 GTGTTGACAAGTTGGGTAGATGTAAGAGAGAGAGTTTGTCTTTCGCTA 1321 CACAACTGTTCAACCCATCTACATTCTCTCTGCTGAAGCAACTTCCAAACAGAAAGCGAT CACAACTGTTCAACCCATCTACATTCTCTCTGCTGAAGCAACTTCCAAACAGAAAGCGAT S G G N W E E C F A * ECO RI 467 GATCTGGTGGTAACTGGGAAGAATGTTTCGCTTAAGAATTCATATA | | GAA | GA | AC | CTG | ACA | AGG' | TAA | GCC. | ACG. | ATC | TCG | AAT | GCA | ACT | TTA | CTA | CGT | TAC | ACT | TCG | AC | |
| K E P L V R V L V N D R V V P L H G C G 437 AAAAGGAACCATTGGTTAGAGTTTTGGTTAACGACAGAGTTGTTCCATTGCACGGTTGTG 1261 TTTTCCTTGGTAACCAATCTCAAAACCAATTGCTGTCTCAACAAGGTAACGTGCCAACAC V D K L G R C K R D D F V E G L S F A R 457 GTGTTGACAAGTTGGGTAGATGTAAGAGAGAGCACTTCGTTGAAGGTTTGTCTTTCGCTA 1321 CACAACTGTTCAACCCATCTACATTCTCTCTGCTGAAGCAACTTCCAAACAGAAAGCGAT CACAACTGTTCAACCCATCTACATTCTCTCTGCTGAAGCAACTTCCAAACAGAAAGCGAT CP-22.10 S G G N W E E C F A * ECO RI 467 GATCTGGTGGTAACTGGGAAGAATGTTTCGCTTAAGAATTCATATA | | · · · · | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AAAAGGAACCATTGGTTAGAGTTTTGGTTAACGACAGAGTTGTTCCATTGCACGGTTGTG 1261 TTTTCCTTGGTAACCAATCTCAAAACCAATTGCTGTCTCAACAAGGTAACGTGCCAACAC V D K L G R C K R D D F V E G L S F A R 457 GTGTTGACAAGTTGGGTAGATGTAAGAGAGAGCGACTTCGTTGAAGGTTTGTCTTTCGCTA 1321 CACAACTGTTCAACCCATCTACATTCTCTCTGCTGAAGCAACTTCCAAACAGAAAGCGAT CACAACTGTTCAACCCATCTACATTCTCTCTGCTGAAGCAACTTCCAAACAGAAAGCGAT CP-22.10 S G G N W E E C F A * ECO RI 467 GATCTGGTGGTAACTGGGAAGAATGTTTCGCTTAAGAATTCATATA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | CP- | 21. | 10 | | | | | |
| AAAAGGAACCATTGGTTAGAGTTTTGGTTAACGACAGAGTTGTTCCATTGCACGGTTGTG 1261 TTTTCCTTGGTAACCAATCTCAAAACCAATTGCTGTCTCAACAAGGTAACGTGCCAACAC V D K L G R C K R D D F V E G L S F A R 457 GTGTTGACAAGTTGGGTAGATGTAAGAGAGAGCGACTTCGTTGAAGGTTTGTCTTTCGCTA 1321 CACAACTGTTCAACCCATCTACATTCTCTCTGCTGAAGCAACTTCCAAACAGAAAGCGAT CACAACTGTTCAACCCATCTACATTCTCTCTGCTGAAGCAACTTCCAAACAGAAAGCGAT CP-22.10 S G G N W E E C F A * ECO RI 467 GATCTGGTGGTAACTGGGAAGAATGTTTCGCTTAAGAATTCATATA | | v | | . | ъ | T. | 17 | Ð | v | Τ. | v | N | D | R | v | v | P | L | H | G | C | G | 437 |
| TTTTCCTTGGTAACCAATCTCAAAACCAATTGCTGTCTCAACAAGGTAACGTGCCAACAC V D K L G R C K R D D F V E G L S F A R 457 GTGTTGACAAGTTGGGTAGATGTAAGAGGACGACTTCGTTGAAGGTTTGTCTTTCGCTA 1321 CACAACTGTTCAACCCATCTACATTCTCTCTGCTGAAGCAACTTCCAAACAGAAAGCGAT CACAACTGTTCAACCCATCTACATTCTCTCTGCTGAAGCAACTTCCAAACAGAAAGCGAT CP-22.10 S G G N W E E C F A * ECO RI 467 GATCTGGTGGTAACTGGGAAGAATGTTTCGCTTAAGAATTCATATA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | CGG | TTG | TG | |
| TTTTCCTTGGTAACCAATCTCAAAACCAATTGCTGTCTCAACAAGGTAACGTGCCAACAC V D K L G R C K R D D F V E G L S F A R 457 GTGTTGACAAGTTGGGTAGATGTAAGAGAGACGACTTCGTTGAAGGTTTGTCTTTCGCTA 1321 | | MMM | M | CA | MCC. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1320 |
| V D K L G R C K R D D F V E G L S F A R 457 GTGTTGACAAGTTGGGTAGATGTAAGAGAGACGACTTCGTTGAAGGTTTGTCTTTCGCTA 1321 | 1261 | | | | + | | | 3 m/3 | T - T | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GTGTTGACAAGTTGGGTAGATGTAAGAGAGACCGACTTCGTTGAAGGTTTGTCTTTCGCTA 1321+ 1380 CACAACTGTTCAACCCATCTACATTCTCTCTGCTGAAGCAACTTCCAAACAGAAAGCGAT CP-22.10 S G G N W E E C F A * Eco RI 467 GATCTGGTGGTAACTGGGAAGAATGTTTCGCTTAAGAATTCATATA | | TTT | I.C | CT | T.G.G. | TAM | CCA | MIC | ICA | nnn | CCA | ~ + + | GCI | 4.0 | | | | | | | | | |
| GTGTTGACAAGTTGGGTAGATGTAAGAGAGACCGACTTCGTTGAAGGTTTGTCTTTCGCTA 1321+ 1380 CACAACTGTTCAACCCATCTACATTCTCTCTGCTGAAGCAACTTCCAAACAGAAAGCGAT CP-22.10 S G G N W E E C F A * Eco RI 467 GATCTGGTGGTAACTGGGAAGAATGTTTCGCTTAAGAATTCATATA | | • | | _ | 77 | | _ | ъ | _ | ~ | ъ | n | ъ | E | W | E | G | T. | s | F | A | R | 457 |
| CACAACTGTTCAACCCATCTACATTCTCTGCTGAAGCAACTTCCAAACAGAAAGCGAT CP-22.10 S G G N W E E C F A * Eco RI 467 GATCTGGTGGTAACTGGGAAGAATGTTTCGCTTAAGAATTCATATA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CACAACTGTTCAACCCATCTACATTCTCTCTGCTGAAGCAACTTCCAAACAGAAAGCGAT CP-22.10 S G G N W E E C F A * ECO RI 467 GATCTGGTGGTAACTGGGAAGAATGTTTCGCTTAAGAATTCATATA | | GTG | TI | 'GA | CAA | GTT | GGG | TAG | AIG | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1200 |
| CP-22.10 S G G N W E E C F A * Eco RI 467 GATCTGGTGGTAACTGGGAAGAATGTTTCGCTTAAGAATTCATATA | 1321 | | | - - | + | | | | + | | | | | | | | | | | | | • | 1300 |
| S G G N W E E C F A * ECO RI 467 GATCTGGTGGTAACTGGGAAGAATGTTTCGCTTAAGAATTCATATA | | CAC | ΑZ | CT | GTT | CAA | CCC | ATC | TAC | ATT | CTC | TCT | GCT | GAA | GCA | AC'I | | | | | الخالال | AT. | |
| GATCTGGTGGTAACTGGGAAGAATGTTTCGCTTAAGAATTCATATA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | P-2 | 2.1 | Q | | | |
| | | S | 3 | G | G | N | W | E | E | C | F | A | * | Ec | O R | I | | 4 | 67 | | | | |
| 1381 1426 | | GAT | .C1 | rgg | TGG | TAA | CTG | GGA | AGA | ATG | TTT | CGC | TTA | AGA | ATT | 'CAT | ATA | | | | | | |
| | 1381 | | . _ - | | + | | | | + | | - - - | -+- | | | + | - | | 14 | 26 | | | | |
| CTAGACCACCATTGACCCTTCTTACAAAGCGAATTCTTAAGTATAT | | CTA | \G# | LCC. | ACC. | ATT | GAC | CCT | TCT | TAC | AAA | .GCG | AAT | TCT | TAA | GTA | TAT. | ! | | | | | |

| | 1 | | | | 50 |
|--|--|---|--|---|---|
| - 1 - 7 - to - 1 - for 8.7 \ | | ~FPipeseaR | nWSPYSPYFP | LAEykA | pPaGCQInqV |
| p. involutus (phyA1) | | ~FeineseaR | nWSPYSPYFP | LAEykA | pPaGCeInqv |
| P. involutus (phyA2) | | ~I.DvtRDVaO | sWSmYSPYFP | aAtyvA | prascornav |
| T. pubescens | | -nffnPOIaD | sWAaYTPYYP | VqAyTP | pPKDCK1TqV |
| A. pediades | | ~I.DinAOnTs | nWGPYdPFFP | VEpyAA | pregetviqv |
| P. lycii | Vh ad CNCUDh | GYOCEPELSH | kWG1YAPYFS | LoDESPFP1D | VPEDCHITFV |
| A. terreus 9al | Mhadetelmr | GVOCEPELSH | kWG1YAPYFS | LqDESPFPID | VPDDCHITFV |
| A. terreus cbs | NeerCran | GVOCESEESH | T.WGOYAPFFS | LANESAISPD | VPaGCRVTFa |
| A. niger var. awamori | NA - CODOMINA | CVOCECRECH | T.WGCYAPFFS | LANESVISPD | VPaGCRVTFa |
| A. niger T213 | Name CODITION | CVOCESEESH | TWGOYAPFFS | LANESVISPE | VPaGCRVTra |
| A. niger NRRL3135 | Nda2CD1ADd | GYOCaDA+SH | LWGOYSPEES | LEDELSVSSK | LPKDCRITLV |
| A. fumigatus ATCC13073 | GSKSCDIVDI | CVOCeDAtSH | LWGOYSPFFS | LEDE1SVSSK | LPKDCRITLV |
| A. fumigatus ATCC32722 | GSKSCDIVDI | CVOCeDAtSH | LWGOYSPEES | LEDEISVSSK | LPKDCRITLV |
| A. fumigatus ATCC58128 | GSKSCDIVDI | CVCCaDALSH | LWGOYSPFFS | LEDELSVSSK | LPKDCRITLV |
| A. fumigatus ATCC26906 | GSKSCDIVDI | CVOCADCECH | LWCOYSPEES | LEDELSVSSD | LPKDCRVTFV |
| A. fumigatus ATCC32239 | GSKACDIVEI | GIQCBPGCSH | IMCOVEDVES | IEQESAISeD | VPhGCeVTFV |
| E. nidulans | QNHSCNTaDg | GYOCEPAVSA GYOCEPAVSA | CMCOASDERS | LADOSEISPD | VPONCKITFV |
| T. thermophilus | DSHSCNTVEG | GIQCIPEISM | PAGOISITIO | LAEVSEISPA | VPKGCRVeFV |
| T. lanuginosa | ~~~~~~~ | ~~~nvDIAR | INGQISEFFS | VPsElDaS | IPDDCeVTFa |
| M. thermophila | ESRPCDTpD1 | GFQCGTAISH | FWGQISPIFS | VESSIDUS | |
| | | | TWOOVEDERS | LADESAISPD | VPKGCRVTFV |
| Consensus Seq. 11 | NSHSCDTVD- | GAGG-BET2H | PMGGISEEE | DAD DOTTED | *************************************** |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | 100 |
| | 51 | precente Dik | lai.tKi.Oava | nftDAKFnFI | KSFKYdLGns |
| P. involutus (phyA1) | *** T DUCA DE | PTSGaTtRik | AgLtKLQgvq | nftDAKFnFI nftDPKFDFI | KSFKYdLGns |
| P. involutus (phyA2) | NIIqRHGARF | precaterik | AglsKLOsva | nttupkrufi | KSFKYdLGns KSFtYdLGTs |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens | NIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF | PTSGaAtRik | AgLsKLQsvq | nrtDPlLAFV | KSFKYdLGns KSFtYdLGTs tnYtYSLGqD |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades | NIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF HIIQRHGARF | PTSGaAtRik PTSGaAKRiq | AgLsKLQsvq TaVAKLKaaS | nrtDPRFDF1 nytDPlLAFV TvtDPRLDFL | KSFKYdLGns KSFtYdLGTs tnYtYSLGqD tnYtYTLGhD |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii | NIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF HIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF | PTSGaAKRiq PTSGaAKRiq PTSGaGERiq | AgLsKLQsvq TaVAKLKaaS AaVKKLQsak | nrtDPRFDF1 nytDPlLAFV TytDPRLDFL PftDPKYEFL | KSFKYdLGns KSFtYdLGTs tnYtYSLGqD tnYtYTLGhD NdFvYkFGvA |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9a1 | NIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF HIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF NLIQRHGARW | PTSGaAtRik PTSGaAKRiq PTSGaGtRiq PTSGarsRqv | AgLsKLQsvq TaVAKLKaaS AaVKKLQsak AaVAKIQmar AtIAaIOKSA | nftDPRFDF1 nytDP1LAFV TytDPRLDFL PftDPKYEFL TaFpGKYAFL | KSFKYdLGns KSFtYdLGTs tnYtYSLGqD tnYtYTLGhD NdFvYkFGvA QSYNYSLDSE |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9a1 A. terreus cbs | NIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF HIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF NLIQRHGARW QVLARHGARS | PTSGaAtRik PTSGaAKRiq PTSGaGtRiq PTSGarsRqv PThSKTKAYA | AgLsKLQsvq TaVAKLKaaS AaVKKLQsak AaVAKIQmar AtlAaIQKSA | nrtDPKFDF1 nytDP1LAFV TytDPRLDFL PftDPKYEFL TaFpGKYAFL | KSFKYdLGns KSFtYdLGTs tnYtYSLGqD tnYtYTLGhD NdFvYkFGvA QSYNYSLDSE KSYNYSMGSE |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori | NIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF HIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARW OVLARHGARB OVLARHGARB | PTSGaAtrik PTSGaAKRiq PTSGaGtRiq PTSGarsRqv PThSKTKAYA PTGSKTKAYA | AgLsKLQsvq TaVAKLKaaS AaVKKLQsak AaVAKIQmar AtlaaIQKSA AtlaaIQKNA | nrtdpkfdfi nytdpllafv TytdpRLdfL PftdpKYEFL TaFpGKYAFL TaLpGKYAFL | KSFKYdLGns KSFtYdLGTs tnYtYSLGqD tnYtYTLGhD NdFvYkFGvA QSYNYSLDSE KSYNYSMGSE KTYNYSLGAD |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 | NIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF HIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARW OVLARHGARB OVLARHGARB OVLARHGARBOVLARHGARBOVLARHGARBOVL | PTSGAATRIK PTSGAAKRIG PTSGAGTRIG PTSGATBRGV PTHSKTKAYA PTGSKTKAYA PTESKGKKYS | AGLEKLQEVQ TAVAKLKAAS AAVKKLQSAK AAVAKIQMAT ATIAAIQKSA ALIAAIQKNA ALIEEIQQNV | nrtdpkfdfi nytdpllafv Tytdprldfl PftdpkYEFL TafpGKYAFL TtfpGKYAFL | KSFKYdLGns KSFTYdLGTs tnYTYSLGqD tnYTYTLGhD NdFYYKFGVA QSYNYSLDSE KSYNYSMGSE KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9a1 A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 | NIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF HIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARW OVLARHGARB OVLARHGARB OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY | PTSGAATRIK PTSGAAKRIQ PTSGAGTRIQ PTSGATSRQV PTHSKTKAYA PTGSKGKKYS PTGSKGKKYS | AGLEKLQEVQ TAVAKLKAAS AAVKKLQSAK AAVAKIQMAT ATIAAIQKNA ATIAAIQKNA ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQONX | nrtdpkfdfi nytdpllafv TytdprldfL PftdpkYEFL TafpGKYAFL TtfDGKYAFL TtfDGKYAFL | KSFKYdLGns KSFTYdLGTs tnYtYSLGqD tnYtYTLGhD NdFYYKFGVA QSYNYSLDSE KSYNYSMGSE KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 | NIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF HIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARW OVLARHGARB OVLARHGARB OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY | PTSGAATRIK PTSGAAKRIQ PTSGAGTRIQ PTSGATSRQV PTHSKTKAYA PTGSKGKKYS PTGSKGKKYS PTGSKGKKYS | AGLEKLQEVQ TAVAKLKAAS AAVKKLQSAK AAVAKIQMAY ATIAAIQKNA ATIAAIQKNA ALIEEIQQNA ALIEEIQQNA ALIEEIQQNA KIVTAIOANA | nredpkfdfi nytdpllafv Tytdprldfl Pftdpkyefl TafpGkyAfl TtfDGkyAfl TtfDGkyAfl TtfDGkyAfl TtfDGkyAfl TtfDGkyAfl | KSFKYdLGns KSFTYdLGTs tnYtYSLGqD tnYtYTLGhD NdFYYKFGVA QSYNYSLDSE KSYNYSMGSE KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9a1 A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC32722 | NIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF HIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARW OVLARHGARB OVLARHGARB OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY | PTSGAATRIK PTSGAAKRIQ PTSGAGTRIQ PTSGATSRQV PTHSKTKAYA PTGSKTKAYA PTESKGKKYS PTESKGKKYS PTSSKSKKYS | AGLSKLQSVQ TAVAKLKAAS AAVKKLQSAK AAVAKIQMAY ATIAAIQKNA ATIAAIQKNA ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV KLVTAIQANA | nredpkfdfi nytdpllafv Tytdprldfl PftdpkyefL TafpGkYAFL TtpGkYAFL TtpDGkYAFL TtpDGkYAFL TtfDGkYAFL TtfDGkYAFL TdfkGkFAFL | KSFKYdLGns KSFTYdLGTs tnytYSLGqD tnytYTLGhD NdFvYkFGvA QSYNYSLDSE KSYNYSMGSE KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYTLGAD |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC32722 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 | NIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF HIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARW OVLARHGARS OVLARHGARS OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY | PTSGAATRIK PTSGAAKRIQ PTSGAGTRIQ PTSGATSRQV PTHSKTKAYA PTGSKTKAYA PTGSKGKKYS PTGSKGKKYS PTGSKGKKYS PTSSKSKKYA PTSSKSKKYA | AGLSKLQSVQ TAVAKLKAAS AAVKKLQSAK AAVAKIQMAY ALIAAIQKNA ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV KLVTAIQANV | nredpkfdfi nytdpllafv Tytdprldfl Pftdpkyefl Tafpgkyafl Ttpgkyafl Ttfdgkyafl Ttfdgkyafl Ttfdgkyafl Tdfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl | KSFKYdLGns KSFtYdLGTs tnYtYSLGqD tnYtYTLGhD NdFvYkFGvA QSYNYSLDSE KSYNYSMGSE KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 A. fumigatus ATCC26906 | NIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF HIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARW OVLARHGARS OVLARHGARS OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY | PTSGAATRIK PTSGAAKRIQ PTSGAGTRIQ PTSGATSRQV PTHSKTKAYA PTGSKTKAYA PTGSKGKKYS PTGSKGKKYS PTGSKGKKYS PTGSKGKKYS PTSSKSKKYA PTSSKSKKYA PTSSKSKKYA | AGLSKLQSVQ TAVAKLKAAS AAVKKLQSAK AAVAKIQMAY ALIAAIQKNA ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV kLVtaIQANI kLVtaIQANI kLVtaIQANI | nredpkfdfi nytdpllafv Tytdprldfl Pftdpkyefl Tafpgkyafl Ttpgkyafl Ttfdgkyafl Ttfdgkyafl Ttfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl | KSFKYdLGns KSFtYdLGTs tnYtYSLGqD tnYtYTLGhD NdFvYkFGvA QSYNYSLDSE KSYNYSMGSE KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC32722 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 | NIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF HIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARW OVLARHGARB OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY | PTSGAATRIK PTSGAAKRIQ PTSGAGTRIQ PTSGATSRQV PTHSKTKAYA PTGSKTKAYA PTGSKGKKYS PTGSKGKKYS PTGSKGKKYS PTSSKSKKYA PTSSKSKKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA | AGLSKLQSVQ TAVAKLKAAS AAVKKLQSAK AAVAKIQMAY ATIAAIQKNA ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV KLVTAIQANA KLVTAIQANA KLVTAIQANA | nredpkfdfi nytdpllafv Tytdprldfl Pftdpkyefl Tafpgkyafl Ttfdgkyafl Ttfdgkyafl Ttfdgkyafl Ttfdgkyafl Tdfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl | KSFKYdLGns KSFtYdLGTs tnYtYSLGqD tnYtYTLGhD NdFvYkFGvA QSYNYSLDSE KSYNYSMGSE KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 A. fumigatus ATCC26906 | NIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF HIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARW OVLARHGARB OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY | PTSGAATRIK PTSGAAKRIQ PTSGAGTRIQ PTSGATSRQV PTHSKTKAYA PTGSKTKAYA PTGSKGKKYS PTGSKGKKYS PTGSKGKKYS PTSSKSKKYA PTSSKSKKYA PTSSKSKKYA PTSSKSKKYA PTSSKSKKYA | AGLSKLQSVQ TAVAKLKAAS AAVKKLQSAK AAVAKIQMAY ATIAAIQKNA ALIEAIQCNV ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV KLVTAIQANA | nredpkfdfi nytdpllafv Tytdprldfl Pftdpkyefl Tafpgkyafl Ttfdgkyafl Ttfdgkyafl Ttfdgkyafl Ttfdgkyafl Tdfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl | KSFKYdLGns KSFtYdLGTs tnYtYSLGqD tnYtYTLGhD NdFvYkFGvA QSYNYSLDSE KSYNYSMGSE KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9a1 A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC32722 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 A. fumigatus ATCC5906 A. fumigatus ATCC32239 | NIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF HIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARW OVLARHGARS OVLARHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY | PTSGAATRIK PTSGAAKRIG PTSGATKRIG PTSGATSRQV PTHSKTKAYA PTGSKTKAYA PTGSKGKKYS PTGSKGKKYS PTGSKGKKYS PTSSKSKKYM PTSSKSKKYM PTSSKSKKYM PTSSKSKKYM PTSSKSKKYM PTSSKSKKYM PTSSKSKXYM PTSSKSKXYM PTSSKSKXYM PTSSKSKXYM | AGLEKLQEVQ TAVAKLKAAS AAVKKLQSAK AAVAKIQMAY ATIAAIQKNA ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV KLVTAIQANV | nrtdpkfdfi nytdpllafv Tytdprldfl Pftdpkyefl Tafpgkyafl TtfDgkyafl TtfDgkyafl TtfDgkyafl Tdfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl Ttfkgkfafl Tefkgkfafl Tefkgkfafl | KSFKYdLGns KSFTYdLGTs tnytYSLGqD tnytYTLGhD NdFvYkFGvA QSYNYSLDSE KSYNYSMGSE KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD ETYNYTLGAD ETYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC32722 A. fumigatus ATCC32722 A. fumigatus ATCC32739 E. nidulans T. thermophilus | NIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF HIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARW OVLARHGARS OVLARHGARS OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY | PTSGAATRIK PTSGAAKRIG PTSGATRIG PTSGATRIG PTSGATRIG PTSGATRIG PTSGATRIG PTSKTKAYA PTGSKTKAYA PTGSKGKKYS PTGSKGKKYS PTSSKSKKYA PTSSKSKKYA PTSSKSKKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA | AGLSKLQSVQ TAVAKLKASS AAVKKLQSAK AAVAKIQMAY ATIAAIQKNA ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV KLVTAIQANA | nrtdpkfdfi nytdpllafv Tytdprldfl Pftdpkyefl Tafpgkyafl TtfDgkyafl TtfDgkyafl TtfDgkyafl Tdfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl Tefkgkfafl Tefkgkfafl Tefkgyafl Tefkgyafl | KSFKYdLGns KSFTYdLGTs tnytYSLGqD tnytYTLGhD NdFvYkFGvA QSYNYSLDSE KSYNYSMGSE KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD ETYNYTLGAD ETYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD ETYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD ETYNYTLGAD ROYNYTLGAD ROYNYTLGAD ROYNYTLGAD |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC32722 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 A. fumigatus ATCC26906 A. fumigatus ATCC32239 E. nidulans | NIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF HIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARW OVLARHGARS OVLARHGARS OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY OVLSRHGARY | PTSGAATRIK PTSGAAKRIG PTSGATRIG PTSGATRIG PTSGATRIG PTSGATRIG PTSGATRIG PTSKTKAYA PTGSKTKAYA PTGSKGKKYS PTGSKGKKYS PTSSKSKKYA PTSSKSKKYA PTSSKSKKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA | AGLSKLQSVQ TAVAKLKASS AAVKKLQSAK AAVAKIQMAY ATIAAIQKNA ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV KLVTAIQANA | nrtdpkfdfi nytdpllafv Tytdprldfl Pftdpkyefl Tafpgkyafl TtfDgkyafl TtfDgkyafl TtfDgkyafl Tdfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl Tefkgkfafl Tefkgkfafl Tefkgyafl Tefkgyafl | KSFKYdLGns KSFTYdLGTs tnytYSLGqD tnytYTLGhD NdFvYkFGvA QSYNYSLDSE KSYNYSMGSE KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD ETYNYTLGAD ETYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC32722 A. fumigatus ATCC32722 A. fumigatus ATCC32739 E. nidulans T. thermophilus T. lanuginosa | NIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF HIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARW OVLARHGARS OVLSRHGARY | PTSGAATRIK PTSGAAKRIG PTSGATRIG PTSGATRIG PTSGATRIG PTSGATRAYA PTGSKTKAYA PTGSKTKAYA PTGSKGKKYS PTGSKGKKYS PTSSKSKKYA PTSSKSKKYA PTSSKSKKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSKSKYA PTSKSKYA PTSKSKYA PTSKSKYA PTSKSKYA PTSKSKYA | AGLEKLQEVQ TAVAKLKAAS AAVKKLQSAK AAVKKIQMAT ATIAAIQKSAA ALIEAIQKSAA ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV KLVTAIQANV KLVTAIQAN | nrtdpkfdfi nytdpllafv Tytdprldfl Pftdpkyefl Tafpgkyafl Ttfpgkyafl Ttfpgkyafl Ttfpgkyafl Tdfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl Tefkgkfafl Tefkgkfafl Tefkgkfafl Tefkgkfafl Tefkgyafl Taykgyafl Tefkgdfafl Tefkgdfafl Taykgyafl Tefkgdfafl | KSFKYdLGns KSFTYdLGTs tnytYSLGqD tnytYTLGhD NdFvYkFGvA QSYNYSLDSE KSYNYSMGSE KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD ETYNYTLGAD ETYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD RTYLGAD KTYNYTLGAD RTYNYTLGAD |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC32722 A. fumigatus ATCC32722 A. fumigatus ATCC32739 E. nidulans T. thermophilus T. lanuginosa | NIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF HIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARF NIIQRHGARW OVLARHGARS OVLSRHGARY | PTSGAATRIK PTSGAAKRIG PTSGATRIG PTSGATRIG PTSGATRIG PTSGATRAYA PTGSKTKAYA PTGSKTKAYA PTGSKGKKYS PTGSKGKKYS PTSSKSKKYA PTSSKSKKYA PTSSKSKKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSSKSKYA PTSKSKYA PTSKSKYA PTSKSKYA PTSKSKYA PTSKSKYA PTSKSKYA | AGLEKLQEVQ TAVAKLKAAS AAVKKLQSAK AAVKKIQMAT ATIAAIQKSAA ALIEAIQKSAA ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV ALIEEIQQNV KLVTAIQANV KLVTAIQAN | nrtdpkfdfi nytdpllafv Tytdprldfl Pftdpkyefl Tafpgkyafl Ttfpgkyafl Ttfpgkyafl Ttfpgkyafl Tdfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl Tdfkgkfafl Tefkgkfafl Tefkgkfafl Tefkgkfafl Tefkgkfafl Tefkgyafl Taykgyafl Tefkgdfafl Tefkgdfafl Taykgyafl Tefkgdfafl | KSFKYdLGns KSFTYdLGTs tnytYSLGqD tnytYTLGhD NdFvYkFGvA QSYNYSLDSE KSYNYSMGSE KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYSLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD ETYNYTLGAD ETYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD ETYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD KTYNYTLGAD ETYNYTLGAD ROYNYTLGAD ROYNYTLGAD ROYNYTLGAD |

| | 101 | | | | 150 |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| P. involutus (phyA1) | | fDAGqEaFaR | YskLvSKNnL | PFIRAdGSDR | VVDSAtNWtA |
| P. involutus (phyA2) | DLVPFGAaOs | fDAGLEVFaR | YskLvSsDnL | PFIRSdGSDR | VVDTAtNWtA |
| T. pubescens | givel GAtOs | sEAGqEaFtR | YsSLvSaDeL | PFVRASGSDR | VVATANNWŁA |
| A. pediades | DLVPFGAlOs | sQAGeEtFQR | YsfLvSKEnL | PFVRASSSNR | VVDSAtNWtE |
| P. lvcii | DLI PEGANOS | hQTGtDMYtR | YsTLf EqGdV | PFVRAAGdQR | VVDSStNWtA |
| A. terreus 9al | ELTPEGENOL | rDlGaQFYeR | YNAL. TRHID | PFVRATDASR | VhESAEKFVE |
| A. terreus cbs | NI.TDEGYNOI. | qDlGaQFYRR | YDTL. TRHIN | PFVRAADSsR | Vhesaekfve |
| A. niger var. awamori | DITTERGEORI. | VNSGIKFYQR | YESL. TRNII | PFIRSSGSsR | VIASGEKFIE |
| A. niger T213 | DITPEGECEL | VNSGIKFYQR | YESL. TRNII | PFIRSSGSsR | VIASGEKFIE |
| A. niger NRRL3135 | DITPEGEOEL | VNSGIKFYQR | YESL. TRNIV | PFIRSSGSBR | VIASGKKFIE |
| A. fumigatus ATCC13073 | DITTPEGEOOL | VNSGIKFYQR | YKAL. ARSVV | PFIRASGSDR | VIASGEKFIE |
| A. fumigatus ATCC32722 | DITTERGEOOI. | VNSGIKFYQR | YKAL, ARSVV | PFIRASGSDR | VIASGEKFIE |
| A. fumigatus ATCC58128 | DITPEGEOOL | VNSGIKFYQR | YKAL. ARSVV | PFIRASGSDR | VIASGEKFIE |
| A. fumigatus ATCC26906 | DITARGEOOI. | VNSGI KFYQR | YKAL, ARSVV | PFIRASGSDR | VIASGEKFIE |
| A. fumigatus ATCC32239 | DITTERGECOM | VNSGIKFYOK | YKAL, AgSVV | PFIRSSGSDR | VIASGEKFIE |
| E. nidulans | DITTERSON | VDSGaKFYRR | YKnL ARKnt | PFIRASGSDR | VVASAEKFIN |
| - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | DITTEGENOM | IQlGIKFYnH | YKSI. ARNAV | PFVRCSGSDR | VIASGrlFIE |
| T. thermophilus T. lanuqinosa | MI TO ECE EOM | MESGrQFYHR | YREG. AREIV | PFVRAAGSAR | VIASAEfFnr |
| | MULKE GEROW | MEGIKEVER | VRAL. ARKSI | PFVRTAGODR | VVhSAENFtQ |
| M. thermophila | EDIRCGOODII | VIIOGIA: TAK | 110111111111111111111111111111111111111 | | _ |
| Consensus Seq. 11 | DI.TOTCENOM | VNSGTREYER | YKAL-ARNIV | PFVRASGSDR | VIASAEKFIE |
| Consensus sed. II | DD11. Comidia | 10.002 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | 151 | | | | 200 |
| D involutus (phyA1) | 151 GFaSA | shNtvaPk | LNLILPQT | gNDTLEDNMC | PAaGD |
| P. involutus (phyA1) B. involutus (phyA2) | GFaSA | shNtvqPk srNaiqPk | LDLILPQT | GNDTLEDNMC | PAaGD |
| P. involutus (phyA2) | GFaSA | srNaigPk | LDLILPQT | GNDTLEDNMC | PAaGD |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens | GFaSA GFaSA | srNaiqPk ssNsiTPV | LDLILPQT LSVIISEA | 9NDTLEDNMC 9NDTLDDNMC | PAaGD PAaGE PAaGD |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades | GFaSA GFaSA GFaIA | srNaiqPk ssNsiTPV shHvlNPI | LDLILPQT LSVIISEA LfVILSES | 9NDTLDDNMC LNDTLDDAMC | PAaGD PAaGE PAaGD PnaGs |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii | GFaSA GFaSA GFaIA GFsAA | srNaiqPk ssNsiTPV shHvlNPI sqEtvlPt | LDLILPQT LSVIISEA LfVILSES LQVVLQEE | 9NDTLEDNMC LNDTLDDAMC GNCTLCNNMC | PAaGD PAaGE PAaGD PnaGs PnevD |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al | GFaSA GFaSA GFaIA GFsAA GFgdA GFOTARGDDh | srNaiqPk ssNsiTPV shHvlNPI sgEtvlPt hAnpHQPSPr | LDLILPQT LSVIISEA LfVILSES LQVVLQEE VDVaIPEGSA | 9NDTLEDNMC 9NDTLDDNMC LNDTLDDAMC 9NCTLCNNMC YNNTLEHSLC | PAaGD PAaGE PAaGD PnaGs PnevD TAFESST |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs | GFaSA GFaSA GFaLA GFSAA GFQTARqDDh GFQNARGGDP | srNaiqPk ssNsiTPV shHv1NPI sgEtv1Pt hAnpHQPSPr | LDLILPQT LSVIISEA LfVILSES LQVVLQEE VDVAIPEGSA VDVVIPEGTA | 9NDTLEDNMC 9NDTLDDNMC LNDTLDDAMC 9NcTLcNNMC YNNTLEHSLC YNNTLEHSLC | PAaGD PAaGE PAaGD PnaGs PnevD TAFESST |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori | GFaSA GFaSA GFaLA GFSAA GFGDA GFQTARQDDh GFQNARQGDP GFOSTKLkDP | srNaiqPk ssNsiTPV shHvlNPI sgEtvlPt hAnpHQPSPr hAnpHQPSPr rAgpgOSSPk | LDLILPQT LSVIISEA LfVILSES LQVVLQEE VDVAIPEGSA VDVVIPEGTA IDVVISEASS | 9NDTLEDNMC 9NDTLDDNMC LNDTLDDAMC 9NCTLCNNMC YNNTLEHSLC YNNTLEHSLC 8NNTLDPGtC | PAaGD PAaGE PAaGD PnaGs PnevD TAFESST TAFEAST |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 | GFaSA GFaSA GFaLA GFSAA GFGDA GFQTARQDDh GFQNARQGDP GFQSTKLkDP | srNaiqPk ssNsiTPV shHvlNPI sgEtvlPt hAnpHQPSPr hAnpHQPSPr rAqpgQSSPk rAqpqQSSPk | LDLILPQT LSVIISEA LfVILSES LQVVLQEE VDVAIPEGSA VDVVIPEGTA IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS | 9NDTLEDNMC 9NDTLDDNMC LNDTLDDAMC 9NCTLCNNMC YNNTLEHSLC YNNTLEHSLC 8NNTLDPGtC 8NNTLDPGtC | PAaGD PAaGE PAaGD PnaGs PnevD TAFESST TAFEAST TVFEDSe |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 | GFaSA GFaSA GFalA GFsAA GFgdA GFQTARqDDh GFQNARqGDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQSTKLkDP | srNaiqPk ssNsiTPV shHvlNPI sgEtvlPt hAnpHQPSPr hAnpHQPSPr rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk | LDLILPQT LSVIISEA LfVILSES LQVVLQEE VDVAIPEGSA VDVVIPEGTA IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS | 9NDTLEDNMC 9NDTLDDNMC LNDTLDDAMC 9NCTLCNNMC YNNTLEHSLC YNNTLEHSLC 8NNTLDPGtC 8NNTLDPGtC 8NNTLDPGtC | PAaGD PAaGE PAaGD PnaGs PnevD TAFESST TAFEAST TVFEDSe TVFEDSe |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 | GFaSA GFaSA GFalA GFsAA GFgdA GFQTARQDDh GFQNARQGDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQSTKLkDP | srNaiqPk ssNsiTPV shHv1NPI sgEtv1Pt hAnpHQPSPr hAnpHQPSPr rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk qAt.NRAAPa | LDLILPQT LSVIISEA LfVILSES LQVVLQEE VDVAIPEGSA VDVVIPEGTA IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS ISVIIPESET | 9NDTLEDNMC 9NDTLDDNMC LNDTLDDAMC 9NCTLCNNMC YNNTLEHSLC YNNTLEHSIC 8NNTLDPGtC 8NNTLDPGtC 8NNTLDPGtC FNNTLDHGVC | PAAGD PAAGE PAAGD PnaGs PnevD TAFESST TAFEAST TVFEDSe TVFEDSe TVFEDSe TKFEASq |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC32722 | GFaSA GFaSA GFalA GFsAA GFgdA GFQTARQDDh GFQNARQGDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQGAKLADP | srNaiqPk ssNsiTPV shHv1NPI sgEtv1Pt hAnpHQPSPr hAnpHQPSPr rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk gAt.NRAAPa | LDLILPQT LSVIISEA LfVILSES LQVVLQEE VDVAIPEGSA VDVVIPEGTA IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET | 9NDTLEDNMC 9NDTLDDNMC LNDTLDDAMC 9NCTLCNNMC YNNTLEHSLC YNNTLEHSIC 8NNTLDPGtC 8NNTLDPGtC 8NNTLDPGtC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC | PAAGD PAAGE PAAGD PnaGs PnevD TAFESST TAFEAST TVFEDSe TVFEDSe TVFEDSe TKFEASq TkFEASq |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC32722 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 | GFaSA GFaSA GFalA GFsAA GFgdA GFQTARQDDh GFQNARQGDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP | srNaiqPk ssNsiTPV shHv1NPI sgEtv1Pt hAnpHQPSPr hAnpHQPSPr rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa | LDLILPQT LSVIISEA LfVILSES LQVVLQEE VDVAIPEGSA VDVVIPEGTA IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET | 9NDTLEDNMC 9NDTLDDNMC LNDTLDDAMC 9NOTLCNNMC YNNTLEHSLC YNNTLEHSIC 8NNTLDPGtC 8NNTLDPGtC 6NNTLDPGtC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC | PAaGD PAaGE PAaGD Pags PnevD TAFESST TAFEAST TVFEDSe TVFEDSe TVFEDSe TKFEASq TkFEASq |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 A. fumigatus ATCC6906 | GFaSA GFaSA GFalA GFsAA GFgdA GFQTARqDDh GFQNARqGDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP | srNaiqPk ssNsiTPV shHv1NPI sgEtv1Pt hAnpHQPSPr hAnpHQPSPr rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa qAt.NRAAPa | LDLILPQT LSVIISEA LfVILSES LQVVLQEE VDVAIPEGSA VDVVIPEGTA IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET | 9NDTLEDNMC 9NDTLDDNMC LNDTLDDAMC 9NCTLCNNMC YNNTLEHSLC YNNTLEHSIC 8NNTLDPGtC 8NNTLDPGtC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC | PAaGD PAaGE PAaGD PaaGS PnevD TAFESST TAFEAST TVFEDSe TVFEDSe TVFEDSe TVFEDSe TKFEASq TKFEASq TKFEASq TKFEASq |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC32722 A. fumigatus ATCC32722 A. fumigatus ATCC32739 | GFaSA GFaSA GFalA GFgdA GFQTARQDDh GFQNARQGDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP | srNaiqPk ssNsiTPV shHv1NPI sgEtv1Pt hAnpHQPSPr hAnpHQPSPr rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa | LDLILPQT LSVIISEA LfVILSES LQVVLQEE VDVAIPEGSA VDVVIPEGTA IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET | 9NDTLEDNMC 9NDTLDDNMC LNDTLDDAMC 9NCTLCNNMC YNNTLEHSLC YNNTLEHSIC 8NNTLDPGtC 8NNTLDPGtC 6NNTLDPGCC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC YNNTLDHGVC YNNTLDHSVC | PAAGD PAAGE PAAGE PAAGD PAAGD PAAGD PAAGD PAGD TAFES TAFES TVFED Se TVFED Se TVFED Se TKFEA Sq TKFEA Sq TKFEA Sq TKFEA Sq |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 A. fumigatus ATCC26906 A. fumigatus ATCC32239 E. nidulans | GFaSA GFaSA GFalA GFsAA GFgdA GFQTARQDDh GFQNARQGDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQANVADP GFQQANVADP GFRAQLADDh GFOSAKVIDDh | srNaiqPk ssNsiTPV shHv1NPI sgEtv1Pt hAnpHQPSPr hAnpHQPSPr rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa | LDLILPQT LSVIISEA LfVILSES LQVVLQEE VDVAIPEGSA VDVVIPEGTA IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET VNVIIPEIGG INVIIEEGPS | 9NDTLEDNMC 9NDTLDDNMC LNDTLDDAMC 9NCTLCNNMC YNNTLEHSIC 8NNTLDPGtC 8NNTLDPGtC 8NNTLDPGtC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC YNNTLDHSVC YNNTLDHSVC YNNTLDHSVC YNNTLDHSVC YNNTLDHSCS | PAAGD PAAGE PAAGE PAAGD PAAGD PAAGD PAAGD PAGD PAGD TAFES TAFES ST TVFED Se TVFED Se TVFED Se TKFEA Sq |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC32722 A. fumigatus ATCC26906 A. fumigatus ATCC32239 E. nidulans T. thermophilus | GFaSA GFaSA GFalA GFsAA GFgdA GFQTARQDDh GFQNARQGDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQAKLADP GFQAKLADP GFQAKLADP GFQAKLADP GFQAKLADP | srNaiqPk ssNsiTPV shHv1NPI sgEtv1Pt hAnpHQPSPr hAnpHQPSPr rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa | LDLILPQT LSVIISEA LfVILSES LQVVLQEE VDVAIPEGSA VDVVIPEGTA IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET VNVIIPEID INVIIEEGPS INVIISEETG | 9NDTLEDNMC 9NDTLDDNMC LNDTLDDAMC 9NCTLCNNMC YNNTLEHSIC 8NNTLDPGtC 8NNTLDPGtC 8NNTLDPGtC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHSVC FNNTLDHSVC FNNTLDHSVC FNNTLDHSVC FNNTLDHSVC SNNTLDHSCS 8NNTLDGICS 8NNTLDGICS | PAAGD PAAGE PAAGE PAAGD PAA |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC32722 A. fumigatus ATCC26906 A. fumigatus ATCC32239 E. nidulans T. thermophilus T. lanuginosa | GFaSA GFaSA GFalA GFsAA GFgdA GFQTARQDDh GFQNARQGDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQAKLADP GFQAKLADP GFQAKLADP GFQAKLADP GFQAKLADP | srNaiqPk ssNsiTPV shHv1NPI sgEtv1Pt hAnpHQPSPr hAnpHQPSPr rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa | LDLILPQT LSVIISEA LfVILSES LQVVLQEE VDVAIPEGSA VDVVIPEGTA IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET VNVIIPEID INVIIEEGPS INVIISEETG | 9NDTLEDNMC 9NDTLDDNMC LNDTLDDAMC 9NCTLCNNMC YNNTLEHSIC 8NNTLDPGtC 8NNTLDPGtC 8NNTLDPGtC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHSVC FNNTLDHSVC FNNTLDHSVC FNNTLDHSVC FNNTLDHSVC SNNTLDHSCS 8NNTLDGICS 8NNTLDGICS | PAAGD PAAGE PAAGE PAAGD PAA |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC32722 A. fumigatus ATCC26906 A. fumigatus ATCC32239 E. nidulans T. thermophilus | GFaSA GFaSA GFalA GFsAA GFgdA GFQTARQDDh GFQNARQGDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQAKLADP GFQAKLADP GFQAKLADP GFQAKLADP GFQAKLADP | srNaiqPk ssNsiTPV shHv1NPI sgEtv1Pt hAnpHQPSPr hAnpHQPSPr rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa | LDLILPQT LSVIISEA LfVILSES LQVVLQEE VDVAIPEGSA VDVVIPEGTA IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET VNVIIPEID INVIIEEGPS INVIISEETG | 9NDTLEDNMC 9NDTLDDNMC LNDTLDDAMC 9NCTLCNNMC YNNTLEHSIC 8NNTLDPGtC 8NNTLDPGtC 8NNTLDPGtC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHSVC FNNTLDHSVC FNNTLDHSVC FNNTLDHSVC FNNTLDHSVC SNNTLDHSCS 8NNTLDGICS 8NNTLDGICS | PAAGD PAAGE PAAGE PAAGD PAAGD PAAGD PAAGD PAGD PAGD TAFES TAFES ST TVFED Se TVFED Se TVFED Se TKFEA Sq |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC32722 A. fumigatus ATCC26906 A. fumigatus ATCC32239 E. nidulans T. thermophilus T. lanuginosa | GFaSA GFaSA GFalA GFsAA GFgdA GFQTARQDDh GFQNARQGDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQSTKLkDP GFQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQQAKLADP GFQAKLADP GFQAKLADP GFQAKLADP GFQAKLADP GFQAKLADP GFQAKLADP | srNaiqPk ssNsiTPV shHv1NPI sgEtv1Pt hAnpHQPSPr hAnpHQPSPr rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk rAqpgQSSPk gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPa gAt.NRAAPV g.s.gQATPV hSdkHDAPPt rSnkDQAePV gStvRPT1Py | LDLILPQT LSVIISEA LfVILSES LQVVLQEE VDVAIPEGSA VDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS IDVVISEASS ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET ISVIIPESET VNVIPESET VNVIPESET VNVIPEGG INVIISEETG INVIISEETG MVVIPETAG | 9NDTLEDNMC 9NDTLDDNMC LNDTLDDAMC 9NCTLCNNMC YNNTLEHSLC 8NNTLDPGtC 8NNTLDPGtC 8NNTLDPGtC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHGVC FNNTLDHSVC FNNTLDHSVC FNNTLDHSLC YNNTLDHSLC SNNTLDLGSLC 8NNTLDG]1tC annTLHNDLC | PAAGD PAAGE PAAGE PAAGD PAA |

| | 201 | | | | 250 |
|--|---|--|---|--|--|
| P. involutus (phyAl) | - · - | AVafPSItAR | LNAaaPSVNI | TDtDafNLVs | |
| P. involutus (phyA2) | | | | TDADafNLVs | |
| T. pubescens | | | | TDtDtyNLLt | |
| A. pediades | | | | TAADVsNLIp | |
| P. lycii | | | | SDsDaLtLMD | |
| A. terreus 9al | | | | Stddvvnlma | |
| A. terreus cbs | | - | | SADDVVNLMA | |
| A. niger var. awamori | | | | TDtEVtyLMD | |
| A. niger T213 | | • | | TDtEVtyLMD | |
| A. niger NRRL3135 | | - | | TDtEVtyLMD | |
| A. fumigatus ATCC1307 | | - | | TDEDVVSLMD | |
| A. fumigatus ATCC32722 | | | | TDEDVVSLMD | |
| A. fumigatus ATCC58128 | | | | TDEDVVSLMD | |
| A. fumigatus ATCC26906 | | | | TDEDVVSLMD | |
| A. fumigatus ATCC32239 | | | | TDDDVVSLMD | |
| E. nidulans | | | | TNENVIYLMD | |
| T. thermophilus | | | | AvsDVpyLMD | |
| T. lanuqinosa | | | | TlEDVplFMD | |
| M. thermophila | | • | | TDADtVaLMD | |
| iii ciicimopiiiiu | TODDAQDCTT | Deirolicak | VIANIDI GGIVD | 1D/DCVall-D | DCFFBIVABS |
| Consensus Seq. 11 | LGDDAEANFT | AVFAPPIRAR | LEA-LPGVNL | TDEDVVNLMD | MCPFDTVART |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | 251 | | | | 300 |
| P. involutus (phyAl) | | ekkSdF | CtLFegiPGs | FeaFAYggdL | |
| P. involutus (phyA1) P. involutus (phyA2) | | | | | dKFYGtGyGQ |
| | | eqkSdF | CtLFegiPGs | FeaFAYagdL | dKFYGtGyGQ dKFYGtGyGQ |
| P. involutus (phyA2) | | eqkSdF errSeF | CtLFegiPGs CDIYeelqAE | | dKFYGtGyGQ dKFYGtGyGQ dKFYGtGyGQ |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens | | eqkSdF errSeF etpSPF | CtlFegiPGs CDIYeelqAE CNLFTPEE | FeaFAYagdL .daFAYnadL FaQFEYFgdL | dKFYGtGyGQ dKFYGtGyGQ dKFYGtGyGQ dKFYGtGyGQ |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades | | eqkSdF errSeF etpSPF gnaSPF | CtlFegiPGs CDIYeelqAE CNLFTPEE CDLFTAEE | FeaFAYagdL .daFAYnadL | dkfygtgygQ dkfygtgygQ dkfygtgygQ dkfygtgygQ dkyygtgpgN |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii | dDAht | eqkSdF errSeF etpSPF gnaSPF LSPF | CtlFegiPGs CDIYeelqAE CNLFTPEE CDLFTAEE CDLFTAtE | FeaFAYagdL .daFAYnadL FaQFEYFgdL YvsYEYYydL | dKFYGtGYGQ dKFYGtGYGQ dKFYGtGYGQ dKFYGtGYGQ dKYYGtGPGN dKYYGYGGGN |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9a1 A. terreus cbs | dDAht | eqkSdF errSeF etpSPF gnaSPF LSPF | CtlFegiPGs CDIYeelqAE CNLFTPEE CDLFTAEE CDLFTAtE CDLFTAAE | FeaFAYagdL .daFAYnadL FaQFEYFgdL YvsYEYYydL WtQYNYLlSL | dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKYYGLGPGN dKYYGYGGGN dKYYGYGGGN |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9a1 | dDAht dDAht TvDTK | eqkSdF errSeF etpSPF gnaSPF LSPF LSPF | CtlFegiPGs CDIYeelqAE CNLFTPEE CDLFTAEE CDLFTAtE CDLFTAAE CDLFThDE | FeaFAYagdL .daFAYnadL FaQFEYFgdL YvsYEYYydL WtQYNYL1SL WtQYNYL1SL | dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKYYGLGPGN dKYYGYGGGN dKYYGYGGGN kKYYGHGAGN |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9a1 A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 | dDAhtdDAhtTvDTK | eqkSdF errSeF etpSPF gnaSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF | CtlFegiPGs CDIYeelqAE CNLFTPEE CDLFTAEE CDLFTAtE CDLFTAAE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE | FeaFAYagdL .daFAYnadL FaQFEYFgdL YvsYEYYydL WtQYNYL1SL WtQYNYL1SL WiHYDYLQSL | dKFYGtGyGQ dKFYGtGyGQ dKFYGtGyGQ dKFYGtGyGQ dKYYGtGPGN dKYYGYGGGN dKYYGYGGGN kKYYGHGAGN kKYYGHGAGN |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9a1 A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori | dDAht dDAht TvDTK TvDTK | eqkSdF errSeF etpSPF gnaSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF | CtlFegiPGs CDIYeelqAE CNLFTPEE CDLFTAEE CDLFTAAE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE | FeaFAYagdL .daFAYnadL FaQFEYFgdL YvsYEYYydL WtQYNYL1SL WtQYNYL1SL WiHYDYLQSL WiHYDYLRSL | dKFYGtGyGQ dKFYGtGyGQ dKFYGtGyGQ dKFYGtGPGN dKYYGYGGGN dKYYGYGGGN kKYYGHGAGN kKYYGHGAGN kKYYGHGAGN |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9a1 A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 | dD. Aht dD. Aht Tv. DTK Tv. DTK Tv. DTK SD. ASQ | eqkSdF errSeF gnaSPF Spr Spr LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF | CtlFegiPGs CDIYeelqAE CNLFTPEE CDLFTAEE CDLFTAAE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE | FeaFAYagdL .daFAYnadL FaQFEYFgdL YvsYEYYydL WtQYNYL1SL WtQYNYL1SL WiHYDYLQSL WiHYDYLQSL WiNYDYLQSL | dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKYYGLGPGN dKYYGYGGGN dKYYGYGGGN kKYYGHGAGN kKYYGHGAGN gKYYGHGAGN |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9a1 A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 | dD. Aht dD. Aht Tv. DTK Tv. DTK Tv. DTK SD. ASQ SD. ASQ | eqkSdF errSeF gnaSPF Spr Spr LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF | CtlFegiPGs CDIYeelqAE CNLFTPEE CDLFTAEE CDLFTAAE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE | FeaFAYagdL .daFAYnadL FaQFEYFgdL YvsYEYYydL WtQYNYL1SL WtQYNYL1SL WiHYDYLQSL WiHYDYLRSL WiNYDYLQSL WKKYNYLQSL | dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKYYGLGPGN dKYYGYGGGN dKYYGYGGGN kKYYGHGAGN kKYYGHGAGN gKYYGHGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9a1 A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC32722 | dDAht dDAht TvDTK TvDTK SDASQ SDASQ | eqkSdF errseF gnaspf spr | CtlFegiPGs CDIYeelqAE CNLFTPEE CDLFTAEE CDLFTAAE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE | FeaFAYagdL .daFAYnadL FaQFEYFgdL YvsYEYYydL WtQYNYL1SL WiHYDYLQSL WiHYDYLQSL WiHYDYLQSL WiNYDYLQSL WKYNYLQSL WKYNYLQSL WKYNYLQSL WKYNYLQSL | dKFYGtGyGQ dKFYGtGyGQ dKFYGtGyGQ dKFYGtGPGN dKYYGYGGGN dKYYGYGGGN kKYYGHGAGN kKYYGHGAGN kKYYGHGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 | dDAht dDAht TvDTK TvDTK SDASQ SDASQ SDASQ SDASQ | eqkSdF errseF gnaspf spr | CtlFegiPGs CDIYeelqAE CNLFTPEE CDLFTAEE CDLFTAAE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE | FeaFAYagdL .daFAYnadL FaQFEYFgdL YvsYEYYydL WtQYNYL1SL WtQYNYL1SL WiHYDYLQSL WiHYDYLQSL WiNYDYLQSL WKYNYLQSL WKYNYLQSL | dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKYYGLGPGN dKYYGYGGGN kKYYGHGAGN kKYYGHGAGN kKYYGHGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC32722 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 | dD. Aht dD. Aht Tv. DTK Tv. DTK SD. ASQ SD. ASQ SD. ASQ SD. ASQ AD. ASE | eqkSdF errSeF gnaSPF Spr LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF | CtlFegiPGs CDIYeelqAE CNLFTPEE CDLFTAEE CDLFTAAE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE | FeaFAYagdL .daFAYnadL FaQFEYFgdL YvsYEYYydL WtQYNYLISL WtQYNYLISL WiHYDYLQSL WiHYDYLQSL WiKYNYLQSL WKKYNYLQSL WKKYNYLQSL WKKYNYLQSL WKKYNYLQSL WKKYNYLQSL WKKYNYLQSL WKKYNYLQSL | dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKYYGLGPGN dKYYGYGGGN dKYYGYGGAGN kKYYGHGAGN kKYYGHGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 A. fumigatus ATCC26906 A. fumigatus ATCC32239 | dDAht dDAht TvDTK TvDTK SDASQ SDASQ SDASQ SDASQ ADASE AHGTE | eqkSdF errseF gnaspf sgnaspf sspf sspf sspf sspf sspf sspf sspf | CtlFegiPGs CDIYeelqAE CNLFTPEE CDLFTAEE CDLFTAAE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFTHNE CQLFTHNE | FeaFAYagdL .daFAYnadL FaQFEYFgdL YvsYEYYydL WtQYNYL1SL WiHYDYLQSL WiHYDYLQSL WiNYDYLQSL WKYNYLQSL WKYNYLQSL WKYNYLQSL WKYNYLQSL WKYNYLQSL WKYNYLQSL | dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKYYGLGPGN dKYYGYGGGN kKYYGHGAGN kKYYGHGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 A. fumigatus ATCC26906 A. fumigatus ATCC32239 E. nidulans | dD. Aht dD. Aht Tv. DTK Tv. DTK SD. ASQ SD. ASQ SD. ASQ SD. ASQ AD. ASE AH. GTE | eqkSdF errSeF gnaSPF Spr LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF | CtlFegiPGs CDIYeelqAE CNLFTPEE CDLFTAEE CDLFTALE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFTHNE CAIFTHNE CAIFTHNE CAIFTEKE CALSTQEE | FeaFAYagdL .daFAYnadL FaQFEYFgdL YvsYEYYydL WtQYNYLISL WtQYNYLISL WiHYDYLQSL WiHYDYLQSL WiNYDYLQSL WKKYNYLQSL WKKYNYLQSL WKKYNYLQSL WKKYNYLQSL WKKYNYLQSL WKYNYLQSL WKYNYLQSL WKYNYLQSL WKYNYLQSL WKYNYLQSL | dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGPGN dKYYGYGGGN dKYYGYGGGN kKYYGHGAGN kKYYGHGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC232722 A. fumigatus ATCC26906 A. fumigatus ATCC32239 E. nidulans T. thermophilus | dD. Aht dD. Aht Tv. DTK Tv. DTK SD. ASQ SD. ASQ SD. ASQ SD. ASQ AD. ASE AH. GTE ht. DT Pvlf PrQ | eqkSdF errSeF gnaSPF Spr LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF | CtlFegiPGs CDIYeelqAE CNLFTPEE CDLFTAEE CDLFTALE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CAIFTHNE CAIFTHNE CAIFTHNE CAIFTHNE CAIFTHNE CAIFTADD | FeaFAYagdL .daFAYnadL FaQFEYFgdL YvsYEYYydL WtQYNYLISL WtQYNYLISL WiHYDYLQSL WiHYDYLQSL WiHYDYLQSL WKKYNYLQSL WKKYNYLQSL WKKYNYLQSL WKKYNYLQSL WKKYNYLQSL WKYYNYLQSL WKYYYLQSL WKYYYLQSL WLGYDYLQSL WqayDYYQSL | dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKYYGLGPGN dKYYGYGGGN dKYYGYGGGN kKYYGHGAGN kKYYGHGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN |
| P. involutus (phyA2) T. pubescens A. pediades P. lycii A. terreus 9al A. terreus cbs A. niger var. awamori A. niger T213 A. niger NRRL3135 A. fumigatus ATCC13073 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 A. fumigatus ATCC58128 A. fumigatus ATCC22239 E. nidulans T. thermophilus T. lanuginosa | dD. Aht dD. Aht Tv. DTK Tv. DTK SD. ASQ SD. ASQ SD. ASQ SD. ASQ AD. ASE AH. GTE ht. DT Pvlf PrQ | eqkSdF errSeF gnaSPF Spr LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF LSPF | CtlFegiPGs CDIYeelqAE CNLFTPEE CDLFTAEE CDLFTALE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE CDLFThDE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CQLFThNE CAIFTHNE CAIFTHNE CAIFTHNE CAIFTHNE CAIFTHNE CAIFTADD | FeaFAYagdL .daFAYnadL FaQFEYFgdL YvsYEYYydL WtQYNYL1SL WtQYNYL1SL WiHYDYLQSL WiHYDYLQSL WKYNYLQSL WKKYNYLQSL WKKYNYLQSL WKKYNYLQSL WKYNYLQSL WKYNYLQSL WKYNYLQSL WKYYNYLQSL WKYYNYLQSL WKYYYLQSL WGAYDYYQSL WmaYDYYYTL | dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKFYGLGYGQ dKYYGLGPGN dKYYGYGGGN dKYYGYGGGN kKYYGHGAGN kKYYGHGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN gKYYGYGAGN |

Consensus Seq. 11

```
eLGPvQGVGY vNELIARLTN S.AVRDNTqT NRTLDASPvT FPLNkTFYAD
P. involutus (phyA1)
                        ALGPVQGVGY INELLARLTN S.AVNDNTQT NRTLDAAPDT FPLNkTMYAD
P. involutus (phyA2)
                        PLGPvQGVGY iNELIARLTa q.nVsDHTqT NsTLDSSPET FPLNrTLYAD
T. pubescens
                        PLGPvQGVGY iNELLARLTE m.PVRDNTqT NRTLDSSPlT FPLDrSIYAD
A. pediades
                        ALGPVQGVGY VNELLARLTG q.AVRDETQT NRTLDSDPAT FPLNrTFYAD
P. lycii
                        PLGPvQGVGW aNELMARLTR A. PVHDHTCv NNTLDASPAT FPLNATLYAD
A. terreus 9al
                        PLGPvQGVGW aNELIARLTR S.PVHDHTCv NNTLDANPAT FPLNATLYAD
A. terreus cbs
                        PLGPTQGVGY aNELIARLTH S.PVHDDTSS NHTLDSNPAT FPLNSTLYAD
A. niger var. awamori
                        PLGPTQGVGY aNELIARLTH S.PVHDDTSS NHTLDSNPAT FPLNSTLYAD
A. niger T213
                        PLGPTQGVGY aNELIARLTH S.PVHDDTSS NHTLDSSPAT FPLNSTLYAD
A. niger NRRL3135
A. fumigatus ATCC13073 PLGPAQGIGF tNELIARLTR S.PVQDHTST NSTLVSNPAT FPLNATMYVD
A. fumigatus ATCC32722 PLGPAQGIGF tNELIARLTR S.PVQDHTST NSTLVSNPAT FPLNATMYvD
A. fumigatus ATCC58128 PLGPAQGIGF tNELIARLTR S.PVQDHTST NSTLVSNPAT FPLNATMYVD
A. fumigatus ATCC26906 PLGPAQGIGF tNELIARLTR S.PVQDHTST NSTLVSNPAT FPLNATMYVD
A. fumigatus ATCC32239 PLGPAQGIGF tNELIARLTN S.PVQDHTST NSTLDSDPAT FPLNATIYVD
                        PLGPAQGIGF tNELIARLTQ S.PVQDNTST NHTLDSNPAT FPLDrkLYAD
E. nidulans
                        PLGPAQGVGF VNELIARMTH S.PVQDYTTV NHTLDSNPAT FPLNATLYAD
T. thermophilus
                        AFGPSRGVGF VNELIARMTG N1PVKDHTTV NHTLDdNPET FPLDAVLYAD
T. lanuqinosa
                        PLGPTQGVGF vNELLARLA. GvPVRDgTST NRTLDGDPrT FPLGrPLYAD
M. thermophila
                        PLGPAQGVGF -NELIARLTH S-PVQDHTST NHTLDSNPAT FPLNATLYAD
Consensus Seq. 11
                        FSHDNlMVAV FsAMGLFrqP aPLSTSvpNP wrt....Wr TSSlVPFSGR
P. involutus (phyA1)
                        FSHDNlMVAV FsAMGLFrqs aPLSTSTpDP nrt.....Wl TSSvVPFSAR
P. involutus (phyA2)
                        FSHDNqMVAI F8AMGLFNqS aPLdPTTpDP art.....F1 vkkiVPFSAR
T. pubescens
                        LSHDNqMIAI FSAMGLFNqS SPLdPSfpNP krt.....Wv TSRltPFSAR
A. pediades
                        FSHDNTMVPI FaALGLFNAT a.LdPlkpDe nrl....Wv DSklVPFSGH
P. lycii
                        FSHDSnLVSI FWALGLYNGT aPLSqTSVES Vs..QTDGYA AAWTVPFAAR
A. terreus 9al
                        FSHDSnLVSI FWALGLYNGT KPLSqTTVEd It..rTDGYA AAWTVPFAAR
A. terreus cbs
A. niger var. awamori FSHDNGIISI LFALGLYNGT KPLSTTTVEN It..QTDGFS SAWTVPFASR
                        FSHDNGIISI LFALGLYNGT KPLSTTTVEN It..QTDGFS SAWTVPFASR
A. niger T213
                        FSHDNGIISI LFALGLYNGT KPLSTTTVEN It..QTDGFS SAWTVPFASR
A. niger NRRL3135
A. fumigatus ATCC13073 FSHDNSMVSI FFALGLYNGT EPLSTTSVES ak.. ElDGYS ASWVVPFGAR
                        FSHDNSMVSI FFALGLYNGT GPLSrTSVES ak..ElDGYS ASWvVPFGAR
A. fumigatus ATCC32722
A. fumigatus ATCC58128 FSHDNSMVSI FFALGLYNGT EPLSTTSVES ak..ElDGYS ASWvVPFGAR
A. fumigatus ATCC26906 FSHDNSMVSI FFALGLYNGT EPLSTTSVES ak..ElDGYS ASWvVPFGAR
A. fumigatus ATCC32239 FSHDNGMIPI FFAMGLYNGT EPLSQTSeES tk. ESNGYS ASWAVPFGAR
                         FSHDNSMISI FFAMGLYNGT QPLSmdSVES Iq. EmDGYA ASWTVPFGAR
 E. nidulans
                         FSHDNTMtSI FaALGLYNGT akLSTTeIKS Ie..ETDGYS AAWTVPFGGR
 T. thermophilus
T. lanuginosa
                         FSHDNTMtGI F8AMGLYNGT KPLSTSkIQP ptgaAADGYA ASWTVPFAAR
                         FSHDNdMMGV LgALGaYDGv pPLdkTArrd ..peElGGYA ASWAVPFAAR
 M. thermophila
                         FSHDNTMVSI FFALGLYNGT KPLSTTSVES I---ETDGYA ASWTVPFAAR
```

| | | 401 | | | | 450 |
|---|---|---|--|---|--|--------------------------|
| _ | 1 - 3 (- (- h 3.1) | mvVErLsC | fGt | | VRVLVQDQVq | PLEfCGgDRn |
| Р. | involutus (phyA1) | maVErLsC | AGt | Tk | VRVLVQDQVq | PLEfCGgDQd |
| | involutus (phyA2) | mvVErLDC | CCa | Ов | VRLLVNDaVq | PLafCGaDts |
| | pubescens | mvtErLlCQr | DGtGeGGner | imrNanvOTF | VRILVNDaLq | PLkfCGgDmd |
| | pediades | mtVEkLaC | DGCGBGGPSI | saKea | VRVLVNDaVq | PLEfCGg.vd |
| | lycii | AYVEMMQCrA | | EK. EPL | VRVLVNDRVM | PLHGCPtDKL |
| | terreus 9al | AYVENMOCIA | | EK OPL | VRVLVNDRVM | PLHGCAVDNL |
| | terreus cbs | AYTEMMQCIA | | FO EPI | VRVLVNDRVV | PLHGCPIDaL |
| | niger var. awamori | TAAEWWOCOW | | FO EPI | VRVI.VNDRVV | PLHGCPIDaL |
| | niger T213 | TAAEMMOCOV | | FO EPI | VRVLVNDRVV | PLHGCPVDaL |
| A. | niger NRRL3135 | TYVEMMQCQA | | EV EDI. | VRAI.TNDRVV | PLHGCDVDKL |
| A. | fumigatus ATCC13073 | AYTETMOCKS | | TE EDI. | VPaLINDRVV | PLHGCDVDKL |
| A. | fumigatus ATCC32722 | AYFELMOCKS | | EV FCI. | VPat.TNDRVV | PLHGCDVDKL |
| A. | fumigatus ATCC58128 | AYFELMOCKS | | ekesu | VPat.TNDRVV | PLHGCDVDKL |
| A. | fumigatus ATCC26906 | AYFELMOCKS | • | EV EDI. | VP=1.TNDPVV | PLHGCAVDKL |
| A. | fumigatus ATCC32239 | AYFELMQCKS | | EKEPD | VEGITIVE VV | PLHGCAVDKF |
| E. | nidulans | AYFELMQCE. | • • • • • • • • • • | KKEPD | AKATIAMANA | DI.HCCEVDsL |
| T. | thermophilus | AAIEWWOCDD | | SDEPV | ANADIAM MADICAL | PLHGCEVDsL PLHGCTVDRW |
| T. | lanuginosa | AYVELLRCET | ETSSEEEEEG | EDEPF | AKATIANDKAA | PLHGCTVDRW |
| М. | thermophila | iyvekMRCsG | GGGGGGGEG | rQekaEem | AKADAMPKAN | TLkGCGaDEr |
| | | | | 557 | VOORT VANDOVU | PLHGCGVDKL |
| Co | nsensus Seq. 11 | VAARWWÖCEY | GG-G-GG-EG | KKBPL | AKAHAMPKAA | 1 111000 15111 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 482 | |
| | | 451 | Campadellas | | 482 a~ | |
| Р. | involutus (phyA1) | GICLLAKEVE | SqTFARSDga | GDFEKCFAts | a~ | |
| P. | involutus (phyA2) | G1CtLAKFVE G1CaLDKFVE | SqAYARSGga | GDFEKCFAts GDFEKCLAtt | a~ v~ | |
| P. T. | involutus (phyA2) pubescens | G1CtLAKFVE G1CaLDKFVE GvCtLDAFVE | SqAYARSGga SqAYARNDge | GDFEKCFAts GDFEKCLAtt GDFEKCFAt~ | a~ v~ | |
| P. T. A. | involutus (phyA2) pubescens pediades | G1CtLAKFVE G1CaLDKFVE GvCtLDAFVE S1CtLEAFVE | SqAYARSGga SqAYARNDge SqkYAReDgq | GDFEKCFAts GDFEKCLAtt GDFEKCFAt~ GDFEKCFD~~ | a~ v~ ~~ | |
| P. T. A. | involutus (phyA2) pubescens | G1CtLAKFVE G1CaLDKFVE GvCtLDAFVE S1CtLEAFVE GvCELSAFVE | SqAYARSGga SqAYARNDge SqkYAReDgq SqTYAReNgq | GDFEKCFAts GDFEKCLAtt GDFEKCFAt~ GDFEKCFD~~ GDFAKCgfvp | a~ v~ ~~ se | |
| P. T. A. P. | involutus (phyA2) pubescens pediades | G1CtLAKFVE G1CaLDKFVE GvCtLDAFVE S1CtLEAFVE GvCELSAFVE GRCKrDAFVA | SqAYARSGga SqAYARNDge SqkYAReDgq SqTYAReNgq GLSFAQAG | GDFEKCFAts GDFEKCLAtt GDFEKCFAt~ GDFEKCFD~~ GDFAKCgfvp GNWADCF~~~ | a~ V~ ~~ se | |
| P. T. A. P. A. | involutus (phyA2) pubescens pediades lycii terreus 9al terreus cbs | GlCtLAKFVE GlCaLDKFVE GvCtLDAFVE SlCtLEAFVE GvCELSAFVE GRCKrDAFVA GRCKrDDFVE | SqAYARSGga SqAYARNDge SqkYAReDgq SqTYAReNgq GLSFAQAG GLSFARAG | GDFEKCFAts GDFEKCLAtt GDFEKCFAt- GDFEKCFD GDFAKCgfvp GNWADCF GNWAECF | a~ v~ ~~ se | |
| P. T. A. P. A. A. | involutus (phyA2) pubescens pediades lycii terreus 9al terreus cbs niger var. awamori | GlCtLAKFVE GlCaLDKFVE GvCtLDAFVE SlCtLEAFVE GvCELSAFVE GRCKTDAFVA GRCKTDDFVE GRCTTDSFVF | SqAYARSGga SqAYARNDge SqkYAReDgq SqTYAReNgq GLSFAQAG GLSFARAG GLSFARSG | GDFEKCFAts GDFEKCLAtt GDFEKCFAt- GDFEKCFD GDFAKCgfvp GNWADCF GNWAECF GDWAECSA | a~ v~ ~~ se ~~ | |
| P. T. A. P. A. A. | involutus (phyA2) pubescens pediades lycii terreus 9al terreus cbs niger var. awamori niger T213 | GlCtLAKFVE GlCaLDKFVE GvCtLDAFVE SlCtLEAFVE GvCELSAFVE GRCKrDAFVA GRCKrDDFVE GRCtrDsFVr | SqAYARSGga SqAYARNDge SqkYAReDgq SqTYAReNgq GLSFAQAG GLSFARAG GLSFARSG | GDFEKCFAts GDFEKCLAtt GDFEKCFAt- GDFEKCFD GDFAKCgfvp GNWADCF GNWAECF GDWAECSA GDWAECFA | a~ v~ ~~ se | |
| P. T. A. P. A. A. A. | involutus (phyA2) pubescens pediades lycii terreus 9a1 terreus cbs niger var. awamori niger T213 niger NRRL3135 | GlCtLAKFVE GlCaLDKFVE GvCtLDAFVE SlCtLEAFVE GvCELSAFVE GRCKrDAFVA GRCKrDDFVE GRCtrDsFVr GRCtrDsFVr | Sqayarsga SqayarnDge SqkyareDgq SqTyareNgq GLSFAQAG. GLSFARSG. GLSFARSG. GLSFARSG. | GDFEKCFAts GDFEKCLAtt GDFEKCFAt- GDFEKCFD GDFAKCgfvp GNWADCF GNWAECFA GDWAECFA GDWAECFA | a~ v~ se | |
| P. T. A. P. A. A. A. | involutus (phyA2) pubescens pediades lycii terreus 9a1 terreus cbs niger var. awamori niger T213 niger NRRL3135 fumigatus ATCC13073 | GlCtLAKFVE GlCaLDKFVE GvCtLDAFVE SlCtLEAFVE GvCELSAFVE GRCKrDAFVA GRCKrDDFVE GRCtrDsFVr GRCtrDsFVr GRCtrDsFVr | SQAYARSGGA SQAYARNDGE SQKYAREDGG SQTYARENGG GLSFARAG GLSFARSG GLSFARSG GLSFARSG GLSFARSG | GDFEKCFAts GDFEKCLAtt GDFEKCFAt- GDFEKCFD GDFAKCG f VP GNWADCF GDWAECFA GDWAECFA GDWAECFA GDWAECFA GNWGECFS | a~ v~ se | |
| P. T. A. P. A. A. A. | involutus (phyA2) pubescens pediades lycii terreus 9a1 terreus cbs niger var. awamori niger T213 niger NRRL3135 fumigatus ATCC13073 fumigatus ATCC32722 | GlCtLAKFVE GlCaLDKFVE GVCtLDAFVE SlCtLEAFVE GVCELSAFVE GRCKTDAFVA GRCKTDDFVE GRCTTDSFVT GRCTTDSFVT GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK | SQAYARSGGA SQAYARNDGE SQKYAREDGG SQTYARENGG GLSFARAG GLSFARSG GLSFARSG GLSFARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG | GDFEKCFAts GDFEKCLAtt GDFEKCFAt- GDFEKCFD GDFAKCGfVP GNWADCF GDWAECFA GDWAECFA GDWAECFA GNWGECFS GNWGECFS | a~ v- se | |
| P. T. A. P. A. A. A. | involutus (phyA2) pubescens pediades lycii terreus 9a1 terreus cbs niger var. awamori niger T213 niger NRRL3135 fumigatus ATCC13073 fumigatus ATCC32722 fumigatus ATCC58128 | GlCtLAKFVE GlCaLDKFVE GVCtLDAFVE SlCtLEAFVE GVCELSAFVE GRCKTDAFVA GRCKTDDFVE GRCTTDSFVT GRCTTDSFVT GRCTDSFVT GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK | SQAYARSGGA SQAYARNDGE SQKYAREDGG SQTYARENGG GLSFARAG GLSFARSG GLSFARSG GLSFARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG | GDFEKCFAts GDFEKCLAtt GDFEKCFA GDFAKCGfVP GNWADCF GNWAECFA GDWAECFA GDWAECFA GNWGECFS GNWGECFS GNWGECFS | a~ v- se | |
| P. T. A. P. A. A. A. A. | involutus (phyA2) pubescens pediades lycii terreus 9a1 terreus cbs niger var. awamori niger T213 niger NRRL3135 fumigatus ATCC13073 fumigatus ATCC32722 fumigatus ATCC58128 fumigatus ATCC26906 | GlCtLAKFVE GlCaLDKFVE GVCtLDAFVE SlCtLEAFVE GVCELSAFVE GRCKrDAFVA GRCKrDDFVE GRCtrDsFVr GRCtrDsFVr GRCtrDsFVr GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK | SQAYARSGGA SQAYARNDGE SQKYAREDGG SQTYARENGG GLSFARAG GLSFARSG GLSFARSG GLSFARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG | GDFEKCFAts GDFEKCLAtt GDFEKCFD GDFEKCFD GDFAKCgfvp GNWADCF GDWAECFA GDWAECFA GDWAECFA GNWGECFS GNWGECFS GNWGECFS GNWGECFS | a~ v~ ~~ se ~~ ~~ ~~ ~~ | |
| P. T. A. P. A. A. A. A. | involutus (phyA2) pubescens pediades lycii terreus 9a1 terreus cbs niger var. awamori niger T213 niger NRRL3135 fumigatus ATCC13073 fumigatus ATCC32722 fumigatus ATCC58128 | GlCtLAKFVE GlCaLDKFVE GVCtLDAFVE SlCtLEAFVE GVCELSAFVE GRCKrDDFVE GRCtrDsFVr GRCtrDsFVr GRCtrDsFVr GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK | SQAYARSGGA SQAYARNDGE SQKYAREDGG SQTYARENGG GLSFARAG GLSFARSG GLSFARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG | GDFEKCFAts GDFEKCLAtt GDFEKCFD GDFEKCFD GDFAKCgfvp GNWADCF GDWAECFA GDWAECFA GDWAECFA GNWGECFS GNWGECFS GNWGECFS GNWGECFS GNWGECFS | a~ v~ se | |
| P. T. A. P. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. | involutus (phyA2) pubescens pediades lycii terreus 9a1 terreus cbs niger var. awamori niger T213 niger NRRL3135 fumigatus ATCC13073 fumigatus ATCC32722 fumigatus ATCC58128 fumigatus ATCC26906 | GlCtLAKFVE GlCaLDKFVE GVCtLDAFVE SlCtLEAFVE GVCELSAFVE GRCKTDAFVA GRCKTDDFVE GRCTTDSFVT GRCTTDSFVT GRCTTDSFVT GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK | SQAYARSGGA SQAYARNDGE SQKYAREDGG SQTYARENGG GLSFARAG GLSFARSG GLSFARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG | GDFEKCFAts GDFEKCLAtt GDFEKCFD GDFEKCFD GDFAKCgfvp GNWADCF GDWAECFA GDWAECFA GDWAECFS GNWGECFS GNWGECFS GNWGECFS GNWGECFS GNWGECFS GNSEQSFS GNWKLCFT1- | a~ v~ se | |
| P. T. A. P. A. A. A. A. A. A. E. | involutus (phyA2) pubescens pediades lycii terreus 9a1 terreus cbs niger var. awamori niger T213 niger NRRL3135 fumigatus ATCC13073 fumigatus ATCC32722 fumigatus ATCC58128 fumigatus ATCC6906 fumigatus ATCC32239 | GlCtLAKFVE GlCaLDKFVE GVCtLDAFVE SlCtLEAFVE GVCELSAFVE GRCKrDDFVE GRCKrDBFVr GRCtrDsFVr GRCtrDsFVr GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK | SQAYARSGGA SQAYARNDGE SQKYAREDGG SQTYARENGG GLSFARAG GLSFARSG GLSFARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG | GDFEKCFAts GDFEKCLAtt GDFEKCFD GDFAKCgfvp GNWADCF GNWAECFA GDWAECFA GDWAECFA GNWGECFS GNWGECFS GNWGECFS GNWGECFS GNWGECFS GNWECFS GNWECFA GNWECFS GNWECFS GNWECFA GNWECFA GNWECFA GNWECFA GNWECFA | a~ v~ se | |
| P. T. A. P. A. A. A. A. A. A. T. | involutus (phyA2) pubescens pediades lycii terreus 9a1 terreus cbs niger var. awamori niger T213 niger NRRL3135 fumigatus ATCC13073 fumigatus ATCC32722 fumigatus ATCC58128 fumigatus ATCC26906 fumigatus ATCC32239 nidulans | GlCtLAKFVE GlCaLDKFVE GVCtLDAFVE SlCtLEAFVE GVCELSAFVE GRCKrDAFVA GRCKrDDFVE GRCtrDSFVr GRCtrDSFVr GRCtrDSFVr GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLDDFVE GRCKLDDWE GRCKTDDFVE GRCKRTDFVE GRCKRTDFVE | SQAYARSGGA SQAYARNDGE SQKYAREDGG SQTYARENGG GLSFARAG GLSFARSG GLSFARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG | GDFEKCFAts GDFEKCLAtt GDFEKCFD GDFAKCgfvp GNWADCF GNWAECFA GDWAECSA GDWAECFA GNWGECFS GNWGECFA GNWGECFS GNWGECFS GNWGECFA GNWGECFA GNWGECFA GNWGECFA GNWGECFA GNWGECFA | a~ v~ se | |
| P. T. A. A. A. A. A. A. T. T. | involutus (phyA2) pubescens pediades lycii terreus 9a1 terreus cbs niger var. awamori niger T213 niger NRRL3135 fumigatus ATCC13073 fumigatus ATCC32722 fumigatus ATCC58128 fumigatus ATCC26906 fumigatus ATCC32239 nidulans thermophilus | GlCtLAKFVE GlCaLDKFVE GVCtLDAFVE SlCtLEAFVE GVCELSAFVE GRCKrDAFVA GRCKrDDFVE GRCtrDSFVr GRCtrDSFVr GRCtrDSFVr GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLDDFVE GRCKLDDWE GRCKTDDFVE GRCKRTDFVE GRCKRTDFVE | SQAYARSGGA SQAYARNDGE SQKYAREDGG SQTYARENGG GLSFARAG GLSFARSG GLSFARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG | GDFEKCFAts GDFEKCLAtt GDFEKCFD GDFAKCgfvp GNWADCF GNWAECFA GDWAECSA GDWAECFA GNWGECFS GNWGECFA GNWGECFS GNWGECFS GNWGECFA GNWGECFA GNWGECFA GNWGECFA GNWGECFA GNWGECFA | a~ v~ se | |
| P. T. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. M. | involutus (phyA2) pubescens pediades lycii terreus 9al terreus cbs niger var. awamori niger T213 niger NRL3135 fumigatus ATCC13073 fumigatus ATCC32722 fumigatus ATCC58128 fumigatus ATCC26906 fumigatus ATCC32239 nidulans thermophilus lanuginosa thermophila | GlCtLAKFVE GlCaLDKFVE GVCtLDAFVE SlCtLEAFVE GVCELSAFVE GRCKTDAFVA GRCKTDDFVE GRCtTDSFVT GRCtTDSFVT GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLDFVK | SQAYARSGGA SQAYARNDGE SQAYARNDGE SQAYARENGG SQAYARENGG GLSFARAG GLSFARSG GLSFARSG GLSWARSG GLSFARGG GLSFARGG SMAFARGN | GDFEKCFAts GDFEKCLAtt GDFEKCFD GDFEKCFD GDFAKCgfvp GNWADCF GNWAECFA GDWAECFA GDWAECFA GNWGECFS GNWGECFA | a~ v~ se | |
| P. T. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. M. | involutus (phyA2) pubescens pediades lycii terreus 9a1 terreus cbs niger var. awamori niger T213 niger NRRL3135 fumigatus ATCC13073 fumigatus ATCC32722 fumigatus ATCC58128 fumigatus ATCC26906 fumigatus ATCC32239 nidulans thermophilus lanuginosa | GlCtLAKFVE GlCaLDKFVE GVCtLDAFVE SlCtLEAFVE GVCELSAFVE GRCKTDAFVA GRCKTDDFVE GRCtTDSFVT GRCtTDSFVT GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLNDFVK GRCKLDFVK | SQAYARSGGA SQAYARNDGE SQKYAREDGG SQTYARENGG GLSFARAG GLSFARSG GLSFARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG GLSWARSG | GDFEKCFAts GDFEKCLAtt GDFEKCFD GDFEKCFD GDFAKCgfvp GNWADCF GNWAECFA GDWAECFA GDWAECFA GNWGECFS GNWGECFA | a~ v~ se | |

| | ATG | GGG | CGTC | TTC | CGT | CGT | GCT/ | ACTO | GTC(| CAT" | rgc(| CAC | CTT | GTT(| CGG' | TTC | CAC | S ATC | CGG' | T | 20 |
|-----|---------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-----|
| 1 | TAC | CCC | CAC | CAAC | GCA(| GCA(| CGA | rga | CAG | GTA | + ACG | GTG(| GAA | -+- CAA | GCC | AAG | GTGʻ | TAG | GCC | ATGG | 60 |
| | GCC | TTC | G GGC | rcc: | rcg: | TGG' | N TAA' | r'TC' | TCA | CTC' | rtg' | TGA | CAC' | TGT | TGA | CGG | TGG | Y TTA | CCA | ATGT | 40 |
| 61 | CGG | AA | CCC | -+- AGGZ | AGC | ACC | + ATT | AAG | AGT | GAG | + AAC | ACT | GTG | -+ <i>-</i> ACA | ACT | GCC. | acc. | AAT | GGT | TACA | 120 |
| | ттс | CC | E AGA | TAP | rtc' | TCA | L CTT | 3TG | GGG | TAC | CTA | CTC | TCC. | ATA | CTT | CTC | TTT | A GGC | AGA | CGAA | 60 |
| 121 | AAC | 3GG' | rct' | -+- ITA | AAG | AGT | + GAA | CAC | CCC | ATG | + GAT | GAG | AGG | -+- TAT | gaa | GAG | AAA | CCG | TCT | GCTT | 180 |
| | TC | rgc' | TAT' | TTC' | TCC. | AGA: | CGT | TCC | AGA | CGA | CTG | TAG | AGT | TAC | TTT | CGT | TCA | AGT | TTT | S GTCT | 80 |
| 187 | AG? | ACG | ATA | -+- AAG | agg | TCT | GCA | agg | TCT | GCT | + GAC | ATC | TCA | -+- ATG | AAA | GCA | + AGT | TCA | AAA | + CAGA | 240 |
| | R AG | ACA | CGG | TGC | TAG | ATA | P .CCC | AAC | TTC | TTC | TGC | GTC | TAA | GGC | TTA | CTC | TGC | TTT | GAT | E TGAA | 100 |
| 241 | | | | -+- | | | + | - - - | | | + | | | -+- | | | + | | - | + ACTT | 300 |
| | GC' | TAT | TCA | AAA | GAA | CGC | T TAC | TGC | TTT | 'CAA | GGG | TAA | GTA | CGC | TTT | 'CTT | 'GAA | T GAC | TTA | CAAC | 120 |
| 301 | | | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | | -+- | | | + | - | - | + GTTG | 360 |
| | TA | CAC | L TTT | GGG | TGC | TGA | D CGA | CTI | 'GAC | TCC | TTA | 'CGG | TGA | AAA | CCA | LAA | GGT | N TAA | CTC | TGGT | 140 |
| 361 | | | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | | -+- | | - | | | | ACCA | 420 |
| | ΔТ | ТАА | GTT | CTA | CAG | AAG | Y SATA | CAA | \GGC | TTT | 'GGC | TAC | AAA | GAT | TGT | TCC | CTAC | CAT | R TAC | AGCT | 160 |
| 421 | | - - - | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | | -+- | - - - | | | | | TCGA | 480 |
| | S TC | TGG | TTC | 'TGA | CAG | AGT | I TAT | TGC | TTC | CTGC | TGA | AAA | \GT] | CA' | TGF | LAG C | TTT | rcca | S ATC | TGCT | 180 |
| 481 | | | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | | +- | - - | | 4 | - | | ACGA | 540 |
| | ΔΔ | GTT | GGC | TGA | CCC | CAG | 3TTC | TC | AAC | CACA | ACCZ | AAGO | CTTC | CTC | CAG | CTA? | rta. | V ACGT | rga? | TTADI | 200 |
| 541 | | | . - | -+- | | - - | 4 | | | | + | | | +- | | | | + | | + AGTAA | 600 |
| | P | E | G | S | G | ZTPTT | N aca; | N VCV | T VACA | L ETTT | D TGG1 | H ACC | G ACG | T OATE | C CTT(| T STAC | A CTG | F CTT' | E rcg/ | D AAGAC | 22 |
| 601 | | | | - + - | - - | | | - | | | -+- | | · | + | | | | + | | + rtctg | 66 |

| | S | E | | G | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 240 |
|------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|-------|------|
| | TCT | rga. | ATT | AGG' | IGA | CGA | CGT' | TGA | AGC' | TAAC | CTT | CAC' | rgc: | LLLC | 3.1.1.0 | CGC. | rcc | AGC. | L'AT' | AGA | |
| 661 | | | - | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | | -+- | | | + | | | + | 720 |
| | AGA | ACT' | raa' | TCC | ACT | GCT(| GCA. | ACT' | TCG. | ATT(| GAA(| 3TG/ | ACG/ | AAA | CAAC | GCG/ | AGG' | TCG | ATA | ATCT | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7. | ס | τ. | F | Δ | n | т. | P | G | v | т | L | Т | D | E | D | v | V | Y | L | 260 |
| | A | . K | | | , a a | TC N | | ~~~ | א כיכיי יי | יים יים ביים | ים ראכי | ייייייי | ים מבי | TGD(| CGA | ADA | CGT | TGT' | TTAC | CTTG | |
| | GC. | rag. | ATT | GGA | AGC | IGA | CIL | GCC. | NGG | 191 | · | | JAC. | - 1 - | | | | | | | 780 |
| 721 | | | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | | -+- | | | T | | | + | 700 |
| | CG | ATC | TAA | CCT' | TCG | ACT | GAA | CGG' | TCC. | ACA | ATG | AAA | CTG | ACT | GCT. | rcre | GCA | ACA | AATC | BAAC | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | м | D | М | С | P | F | D | T | V | Α | R | T | S | D | Α | T | E | L | S | P | 280 |
| | <u>አ</u> ጥ(| - AD | СУТ | GጥG' | TCC | АТТ | CGA | CAC | TGT | CGC' | TAG. | AAC' | TTC' | TGA | CGC' | TAC' | TGA | ATT | GTC' | rcca | |
| 707 | A1. | | | -1- | | | | | | | + | | | -+- | | | + | | | + | 840 |
| /81 | | | | -+- | | m 2 2 | - | ama | 202 | ccc | י אידיריי | בידים | מממ | ארייזיי | aca: | አ ጥር: | АСТ | ТДД | CAG | AGGT | |
| | TAC | CCT | GTA | CAC | AGG | TAA | CLI | GIG | ACA | GCG. | MIC | 110 | AAC. | nc I | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | _ | _ | | _ | | - | _ | _ | - | _ | 300 |
| | F | С | Α | ${f L}$ | F | T | H | D | E | M | I | Q | Y | D | Y | ь | Q | . S | - | G | 300 |
| | TT | CTG | TGC | TTT | GTT | CAC | TCA | .CGA | CGA | ATG | GAT | CCA | ATA | CGA | CTA | CTT | GCA | AAG | CTT | GGGT | |
| 841 | | | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | - | | -+- | | | + | | - - | + | 900 |
| 0.2 | אממ | 27.0 | ልሮር | ΔΔΔ | CAA | GTG | AGT | GCT | GCT | TAC | CTA | GGT' | TAT | GCT | GAT | GAA | CGT | TTC | GAA(| CCCA | |
| | MAN. | GAC | ACG | , u u . | C. 2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | - | | a | ъ | Δ | 0 | G | v | G | F | A | 320 |
| | K | Y | ¥ | G | Y | | _A | | 14 | | . mm | ~~ | maa | 7.CC | שכיא איי | NGG | TOT | TCC | امانىنىن. - | СССТ | |
| | AA | GTA | CTA | .CGG | TTA | CGG | TGC | TGG | TAA | CCC | ATT | نافان | TCC | AGC | ICA | DUA | 161 | 100 | * * * * * | CGCT | 960 |
| 901 | | | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | | -+- | | | + | | | + | 900 |
| | TT | CAT | GAT | 'GCC | AAT | GCC | ACG | ACC | TTA | 'GGG | TAA | CCC | AGG | TCG | AGT | TCC | ACA | ACC | AAA | GCGA | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | N | R | L | т | A | R | L | т | H | S | P | v | Q | D | H | T | S | T | N | H | 340 |
| | 7.7 | | אידיית אידיית | יבאידי | יידכבר | TAG | יייע: | ימאר | TCA | СТС | TCC | AGT | TCA | AGA | CCA | CAC | TTC | TAC | TAA | CCAC | |
| | MM | CGA | WI I | .GAI | 100 | ·IAC | | | | | | | | -+- | | | + | . - | | + | 1020 |
| 961 | | | | -+- | | | | ama | | 0.3.0 | 7 00 | መ ረግ እ | хст | ·TOT | ССТ | CTC | אמ | יבים! | ΔΤΤ | GGTG | |
| | TT | GCI | 'I'AA | CTA | ACG | ATC | TAP | CIG | AG I | GAG | AGG | ICA | AQ I | 101 | 001 | 0.0 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | _ | _ | | _ | - | - | 17 | | D | F | s | 360 |
| | T | L | D | S | N | P | A | T | F | P | L | N | A | T | ىد | | -A | | _ | - | 300 |
| | AC | TTI | 'GGA | CTC | TAA | CCC | AGC | TAC | TTT | CCC | ATT | GAA | CGC | TAC | .T.I.I | GTA | CGC | TGA | CTT | CTCT | |
| 1021 | - - | | | -+- | | - | | | | | + | | | -+- | | | 4 | | | + | 1080 |
| | TG | AAA | CCI | GAG | TTA | GGG | TCC | ATC | AAA | \GGG | TAA | CTT | 'GCG | ATG | AAA | CAT | 'GCC | ACT | GAA | GAGA | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | н | D | N | T | М | I | S | I | F | F | А | L | G | L | Y | N | G | T | K | P | 380 |
| | 47 | | - A 7 | ~ ~ | יי. דמחי | ית רמביי | | | لململة | רכידים | CGC | TTT | GGG | TTT | GTA | CAA | CGG | TAC | CAA | GCCA | |
| | CM | CGF | CA | · | | CAL | | | | | | | | -4- | | . - | | | . | + | 1140 |
| 1081 | | | | - - + - | | | | | | | 700 | | ccc | | ראים | דידיב | יכרי. | יאיר יאיר | ירייבי | CGGT | |
| | GT | 'GC'I | 'GT' | GTG | ATA | ACTA | Y.I.A.C | 3AT | VAAA | 1GAP | iGC. | MAH | ıccc | .MA | LCA1 | GII | | | .01. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 7.7 | _ | 400 |
| | L | S | T | T | | V | | S | 1 | Е | E | Т | | | | | A | S | W | T | 400 |
| | TT | GTC | TAC | TAC | CTTC | TGT | rtg? | TAP | TA: | rtga | AGA | AAC | TGF | CGG | TT | CTC | TGC | CTTC | TTG | GACT | |
| 1141 | | | . . | + - | | | | + | | | + | - | | -+- | | | | | | + | 1200 |
| | מ מ | CAC | ידענ | TAT | DAAF | GAC/ | AAC | TTAC | SAT | AAC1 | TCT | TTC | AC'I | rgcc | 'AA' | GAG | ACC | JAAC | BAAC | CTGA | |
| | ru. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ** | - | 10 | | 7 | ъ | n | v | 17 | E | м | м | 0 | С | 0 | А | E | K | E | P | 420 |
| | V | | F | _ <u>&</u> | | | | ammı | , aar | | יי. אמר | יי. דער אח | ייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייי | ነ አጥ⁄ | יייניני ביייניניניניניניניניניניניניניני | AGC | יייי | ΙΔΔΙ | AGGA | ACCA | |
| | GI | TC | 'TA | rcgo | _TG(| JIA | اناهر | CT.T.1 | いしば | 1101 | ·MA | GA | . GCF | · | - L CF | | | | | | 1260 |
| 1201 | | | | + | · | | | + | | - - | -+ | | | -+- | | | | | | + | 1200 |
| | CF | \AG(| STA | AGC | 3AC(| JAT(| CTC | GAA' | rgc | AAC' | rtt? | ACTI | ACG? | LTAC | :AG | TCC | JAC' | T.T.T. | CCI | TGGT | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | L | v | R | v | L | V | N | D | R | V | v | P | Ļ | H | G | C | A | V | D | K | 440 |
| | רידי | רככי | מידיז | GAG | ידיידי | TGG' | TTA | ACG | ACA | GAG' | rtg: | rtco | CAT. | rgcz | ACG(| TTT(| JTG | CTG: | rrge | ACAAG | |
| 1261 | | | | | | | | + | | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | + | 1320 |
| 1261 | | | | T | | 2 C C | ידית א | TCC. | TOT. | בידים: | י מאמ | מ מ | ፈጥ ል ፣ | ACG' | rgce | CAAC | CAC | GAC | AACT | GTTC | |
| | A. | LCC | AAT | | $\sim\sim$ | \sim | | 100 | -01 | | | 7.00 | | | , | | | | | | |

| L | G | R | C | ĸ | R | D | D | F | v | E | G | L | S | F | A | R | S | G | G | 460 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------|------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TGGT | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ACCA | 1380 |

| _ | ATC | GGG | CGT | 3TT | CGT | CGT | GCT/ | ACT | GTC | CAT' | rgc | CAC | CTT | 3TT(| CGG: | TTC | CAC | ATC | | CACC | 2 |
|-----|----------|-----------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ATGG | 6 |
| | GCC | TTY | 3GG | rcc' | TCG' | rgg: | TAA | CTC' | | CTC' | rtg' | TGA(| CAC' | rgt". | rga(| CGG' | TGG' | TTA | | ATGT | 4 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | raca | 12 |
| | TTC | CCC | AGA | AAT | TTC' | TCA | CTT | GTG | | TAC | ATA | CTC' | rcc | TTA | CTT | CTC' | TTT | GGC' | TGA | E CGAA | 6 |
| 121 | AAC | GG' | rct' | - + - ГТА | AAG | AGT(| GAA | CAC | CCC | ATG' | + TAT | GAG | AGG' | TAA(| GAA(| GAG | + AAA | CCG. | ACT(| + 3CTT | 18 |
| | S TC1 | A rgc' | I TAT | S TTC | P TCC | D AGA | V CGT' | P TCC | K AAA | G GGG' | C TTG | R TAG | V AGT' | T TAC | F PTT | V CGT' | Q TCA | V AGT | L TTT(| S GTCT | 8 |
| 181 | AG/ | ACG | ATA | -+- AAG | agg' | TCT | + GCA | AGG | TTT | CCC | AAC | ATC | rca | -+- ATG | AAA | GCA | + AGT | TCA | AAA | + CAGA | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | S TTC | | | | | | | | | | | E IGAA | 10 |
| 241 | | | | -+- | | - | + | | | | + | | | -+- | | | + | | | ACTT | 30 |
| | A GC1 | rat' | TCA | AAA | GAA | CGC' | TAC | TGC | TTT | CAA | GGG | TAA | GTA | CGC' | TTT(| CTT | GAA | GAC | Y TTA | CAAC | 12 |
| 301 | CG | ATA | AGT | -+- TTT | CTT | GCG. | + ATG. | acg | AAA | GTT | + CCC. | ATT | CAT | -+- GCG | AAA | GAA | + CTT | CTG | AAT(| + GTTG | 36 |
| | Y TA | T | L TTT | G GGG | A TGC | D TGA | D CGA | L CTT | T GAC | P TCC | F ATT | G CGG | E TGA | Q ACA | Q ACA | M AAT | V GGT | N TAA | S CTC' | G IGGT | 14 |
| 361 | | | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | - | -+- | | | + | | | acca | 42 |
| | AT" | ΓAA | F GTT | CTA | CAG | AAG. | ATA | CAA | A .GGC | TTT | GGC | TAG. | AAA | GAT' | TGT | TCC | ATT | CAT | TAG | AGCT | 16 |
| 421 | | | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | | - + - | | | + | | | rcga | 4.8 |
| | S TC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | S ATC | A TGCT | 18 |
| 481 | | | | -+- | | | + | - | | | + | | | -+- | | | + | | | ACGA | 54 |
| | AA | GTT | GGC | TGA | CCC | AGG | TGC | TAA | CCC | ACA | CCA | AGC | TTC | TCC | AGT | TAT | TAA | CGT | I TAT | TATT | 20 60 |
| 541 | TT | CAA | CCG | -+- ACI | GGG | TCC | ACG | ATT | GGG | TGT | + GGT | TCG | AAG | AGG | TCA | ATA | ATT | 'GCA | ATA | + ATAA | 60 |
| | CC | AGA | AGG | TGC | TGG: | TTA | CAA | CAA | CAC | TTT | GGA | CCA | CGG | TTT | GTG | TAC | TGC | TTT | E CGA | AGAA | 22 |
| 601 | GG' | TCT | TCC | -+- | ACC | AAT | + 'GTT | GTI | GTG | AAA | + .CCI | GGT | GCC | -+- AAA | CAC | ATG | ACG | AAA | GCT | + TCTT | 66 |

| 661 | S | E. | L | G | D | D | V | E | Α | N | F. | T | A | _ v | | | | | | | 240 |
|------|--|--|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|---|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|------|
| | TCT | 'GA | ATT(| GG' | TGA | CGA | CGT' | TGA | AGC' | raa(| CTT | CAC? | rgc: | [GT] | TTC | CGC'I | rcc | ACC | \AT' | raga | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 720 | | | | | | |
| | AGACTTAACCCACTGCTGCAACTTCGATTGAAGTGACGACAAAAGCGAGGTGGTTAATCT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 721 | Α | R | L | E | A | H | L | P | G | V | N | L | T | D | E | D | V | V | N | L | 260 |
| | GC7 | rag: | ATT | GGA/ | AGC' | TCA | CTT | GCC. | AGG' | TGT' | raa(| CTT(| GAC' | rga(| CGAZ | AGA | CGT | rgt' | raa(| TTG | |
| | | | | -+- | | | + | | | _ . | + | | | -+ | | - - - | + | | | + | 780 |
| | CGI | שרכי | ממה | ככיזיי | TCG | AGT | GAA | CGG | TCC | ACA | ATT | GAA | CTG | ACTO | CT: | CTC | 3CA | ACA | YTTA | SAAC | |
| | CGATCTAACCTTCGAGTGAACGGTCCACAATTGAACTGACTG | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | М | n | М | C | D | F | ח | т | ν | A | R | т | S | D | A | T | Q | L | S | P | 280 |
| 781 | 7 IU/ | יע זכי | ייט עני. ייז | מיזימי מיזימי | ጥርር T | יייית בייית | CGA | ב ראַכ | ጥርም | тас' | TAG | AAC' | TTC' | TGA | CGC' | TAC' | rca. | ATT | GTC: | rcca | |
| | AIC | JUA | CAI | -1- | | | | | | | + | | | -+- | | | + | | | + | 840 |
| | | TACCTGTACACAGGTAAGCTGTGACAACGATCTTGAAGACTGCGATGAGTTAACAGAGGT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | INCCIDINGNONGUINNGCIGIONOMICONICITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 841 | _ | _ | _ | L | 13 | - | 1.7 | ъ | Er | W | т | 0 | Y | ח | Y | T. | 0 | s | L | G- | 300 |
| | F | | ע | L | r | 1 | may | 003 D | ~~ ~~ | אתיכיי איזיי | | | | | | | | | ттт | GGT | |
| | TTCTGTGACTTGTTCACTCACGACGAATGGATTCAATACGACTACTTGCAATCTTTGGGT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 900 | | | | | |
| | AAGACACTGAACAAGTGAGTGCTTACCTAAGTTATGCTGATGAACGTTAGAAACCCA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | AA | GAC | ACT | GAA | .CAA | GTG | AGT | GCT | GCT | TAC | CIA | AGI | IMI | GCI | GA I | OAA. | | INO. | | •••• | |
| | | | | | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | _ | _ | | ^ | G | 3.7 | G | F | 17 | 320 |
| 901 | K | Y | Y | G | Y | G | A | G | N | P | - - - | G | P TCC | A Naci | may. | .G 200 | v m⊂m | TOC | TT. | V CGTT | 320 |
| | AA | GTA | CTA | CGG | TTA | CGG | TGC | 'TGG | TAA | CCC | ATT | GGG | TCC | AGC | ICA | AGG | 161 | 100 | 111 | CGTT | 960 |
| | | - | | -+- | | | + | . – – – | | | + | | | -+- | | | + | | | + | 300 |
| | TT | CAT | GAT | GCC | TAA | 'GCC | ACG | ACC | TTA: | 'GGG | TAA | CCC | AGG | TCG. | AG I | TCC | ACA | ACC | AAA | GCAA | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | ** | 240 |
| 961 | N | E | L | I | A | R | L | T | H | S | P | V | Q | D | Н | T | _S | T | | | 340 |
| | AA | CGA | ATT | 'GAT | "TGC | TAC | TTA | GAC | TCA | CTC | TCC | AGT | TCA | AGA | CCA | CAC | TTC | TAC | TAA | CCAC | |
| | | | | -+- | | - - - | + | - - | | | + | | | -+- | - | | + | | - | + | 1020 |
| | TT | TTGCTTAACTAACGATCTAACTGAGTGAGAGGTCAAGTTCTGGTGTGAAGATGATTGGTG | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | _ | _ | 2.50 |
| 1021 | T | L | D | S | N | P | A | T | F | P | L | N | A | T | L | Y | A | D | F | .s | 360 |
| | AC | TTT | GGA | CTC | TAA | CCC | CAGC | CAT | TTT | CCC | ATI | 'GAA | CGC | TAC | TTT | GTA | CGC | TGA | CTT | CTCT | |
| | | | | -+- | . | | + | | | - - - | + | | | -+- | | | + | | | + | 1080 |
| | TG | AAA | CCI | GAG | TTA | GGG | TCC | OTA | AAA | \GGG | TAA | CTI | 'GCG | ATG | AAA | CAT | GCG | ACT | 'GAA | GAGA | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1081 | Н | D | N | T | M | v | S | I | F. | F | A | L | G | L | Y | N | G | T | | P | 380 |
| | CA | CGA | CAA | CAC | TAT | rgg: | CTT | CTAT | rtti | CTI | 'CGC | TTI. | GGG | TTT | 'GTA | CAA | CGG | TAC | 'TAA | GCCA | |
| | | | | -+- | | | | - - - | | | + | | | -+- | | | + | - | | + | 1140 |
| | GTGCTGTTGTGATACCAAAGATAAAAGAAGCGAAACCCAAACATGTTGCCATGATTCGGT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | L | S | т | Т | S | v | | S | | | E | | D | | | | Α | S | W | T | 400 |
| 1141 | יייי | 'GTC | TAC | TAC | TTC | TG: | rtg? | AATO | TA7 | rTG? | AGA | AAC | TGA | CGG | TTA | CTC | TGC | TTC | TTG | GACT | |
| | | | | +- | | | | . – | | | + | | - | -+- | | | 4 | | | + | 1200 |
| | ממ | מש | יבאדמ | TATO | JAAC | GAC | AAC | · PTA(| JAT! | \AC' | TCT | TTC | SACT | GCC | 'AA' | GAG | ACG | AAC | AAC | CTGA | |
| | | Ų. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1201 | 17 | р | F | Δ | Δ | R | . д | Y | v | Е | М | М | 0 | C | E | A | E | K | E | P | 420 |
| | QT | *TrC | ייד מי | בכניני | ב) בייריים מושי | בריי מדיי | DAG: | יייייייייייי מיייייייייייייייייייייייי | ACG | rtg <i>i</i> | AA | 'GA' | rgc <i>i</i> | ATC | TGA | AGC | TGA | \AA/ | AGGA | ACCA | |
| | - G | | | | | | | · | | - . | -+ | | | -+- | . - | . - | | · | - - - | + | 1260 |
| | | 200 | יאידו | - T' | ים ארי ים אני | יתו עבי | СТС/ | ים מני | יים. דיניים | א א ריי | נידאבטין י | СТ | \CG1 | TAC | ACT | TCC | ;AC | rtti | rcci | TGGT | |
| | Ų. | SW C | 2 T 147 | -UU | JAC! | ~~ I / | - 2 - (| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | *7 | - | 17 | т | 17 | N T | Τ. | 10 | 17 | 17 | ъ | т. | н | G | C | G | v | D | K | 440 |
| 1261 | | v | K norte d | V -2.45 | nunce. | V Trans | . sautu N | ארטעי ה | א ימיטא | v اص کر ت | הלטלים A | רינהיטיי ב | יידער יידער | יי רמריז | 7 GG. | ייייני: יייייני: | TG(| ያጥር፣ | TGZ | CAAG | |
| | T] | GG. | L.I.W(| .'AG | T.T.T. | 166 | TTA | MUG | MCA(| JAG. | . 16. | | | | | | | + | | | 1320 |
| | l | | | + | | | | + | | | - + - · | | · | - | | י יממי | ים. ים מי | י יארי | אאריי | rGTTC | |
| | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

108

| | | | | | | | | D : | | | | | | | | 460 |
|------|----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|------|-----------|-----|---|--|--|--|--|------|------|
| 1221 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TGGT | 1380 |
| 1721 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ACCA | |
| | N | W | E | Е | С | F | A | * | 46 | 7 | | | | | | |
| | AA | CTG | GGA | AGA | ATG | TTT | 'CGC | TTAA | | | | | | | | |
| 1381 | | | | -+- | | | + | | 140 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | _ | ~~ | | man | 7D A C | ** | CCC | ייייי א א | | | | | | | | |

Figure 9

| | ATC | GGG | GTT | ттс | CGTC | GTT | CTA | TT | ATC1 | OTAT | CGCC | AC? | CTC | 3TTC | CGG | CAG | CAC | ATC(| G GGG | CACT | 20 |
|------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|-------|------|-----------|-------------|------|------------|-------------|----------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|
| | TAC | CCC | CA | AAA | 3CA(| 3CA | AGAT | 'AA' | ľAGA | ATAC | 3CG(| CTG | AGA | CAA | 3CC(| 3TC | GTG' | rag(| CCC | TGA | |
| 6 1 | GCC | CTC | 3GG(| CCC | CCG | rggi | AAA: | CAC | CTC | CAA(| 3TC(+ · | CTG | CGA' | TAC(-+- | GGT) | AGA(| CCT/ + | AGG | 3TA0 | Q CCAG | 40 120 |
| | CGC | CGA | CCC | GG(| GGC? | ACC: | rtt2 | AGT(| GAG | 3TT(| CAG | GAC | GCT. | ATG | CCA' | TCT(| GGA' | rcc | E | GGTC | 60 |
| 121 | TG | CTC | CCC | rgc(| GAC' | rtc' | TCA' + | rct/ | ATG | GGG(| CAC(| 3TA(| CTC | GCC. -+- | ATa | CTT | TTC + | GCT | CGA | GGAC | |
| | ACC | 3AG(| 3GG | ACG | CTG | AAG | AGT | AGA' | TAC | CCC | 3tg | CAT | GAG | CGG | TAt | GAA | AAG | CGA | GCT | CCTG | |
| 101 | GA | 3CT | GTC | CGT | GTC | GAG' | TAA | GCT'' | TCC | CAA | GGA' + | TTG | CCG | GAT -+- | CAC | | GGT + | ACA | GGT | L GCTA | |
| 101 | CT | CGA | CAG | GCA | CAG | CTC. | ATT | ÇGA. | AGG | GTT | CCT. | AAC | GGC | CTA | GTG | GAA | CCA | TGT | CCA | CGAT | |
| 241 | TO | cca | רכאי | TGG | ልርር | aca | GTA | CCC | AAC | CAG | CTC | CAA | GAG | CAA | AAA | GTA | AAT. | GAA | GCT | I TaTt | |
| 241 | AG | CGC | GGT | ACC | TCG | CGC | CAT | GGG | TTG | GTC | GAG | GTT | CTC | GTT | 'TTT | 'CA'I | 'AT'I | CTT | CGA | ACAA | |
| | 7.0 | cac | ረአጥ | CCA | ccc | CAA | TGC | CAC | CGA | CTT | CAA | GGG | CAA | .GTa | CGC | CTI | "I"I"I | GAA | GAU | Y GTAC | |
| 301 | TG | CCG | CTA | GGT | 'CCG | GTT | 'ACG | GTG | GCT | 'GAA | GTT | CCC | 'GTI | CAt | gCG | GAA | AAA | CT-1 | CTG | CATG | |
| | 7 7 | ረሞ እ | TAC | тст | 'GGG | TGC | GGA | TGA | CCT | CAC | TCC | CTI | TGC | :GGA | \GC# | \GC# | \GC1 | GGI | GAA | S CTCG | |
| 361 | ΤT | GAI | ATG | AGA | CCC | ACC | CCI | ACT | GGA | GTG | AGG | GAA | \AC(| CCI | rcgi | rcg'i | CGF | ACCA | (C-1-1 | GAGC | |
| | GG | ראים | ממסי | רידים | ירידי | CCA | GAG | GTA | CAA | GGC | TCT | GGC | CGCC | CAC | FTG7 | rggy | rgco | GT | TAT | R TCGC | |
| 421 | CC | GTA | GTT | CAA | GA'I | GG1 | CTC | CAT | GTI | CCC | AGA | CCC | 3CG(| CGT | CAC | ACC | ACGC | 3CA | XA'I'A | AAGCG | |
| | A GC | ירידר | G CAGO | ירים | raaz | ACCO | V EGGT | TAT | TGC | S CTT(| GGC | AG | \GA | AGT | rca? | rcgi | AGG | GT" | rccz | Q AGCAG | } |
| 481 | CC | GAC | TCC | GAC | 3CC1 | rgg(| CCC | \ATI | AAC | 3AAC | 3CC(| CTC. | rct" | rca. | AGTZ | AGC". | rece | CA | AGG" | rcgtc | • |
| | G(| CA | ייי | raad | ግጥርን | ATC | CTG | 3CG(| CGA | CGAZ | ACC | GCG | CCG | CTC | CGG | CGA' | TTA | GTG' | rga: | I TTATT | |
| 541 | CC | GT" | rcg | ACC | GAC' | rag | GAC | + · CGC(| GCT(| GCT' | rgg(| CGC | GGC | GAG | GCC | GCT | AAT | CAC | ACT | + AATAA | |
| | ~ | E CGG | ልሮአለ | E GCG | AGD | -GТ' | TCA | ACA | ATA | CGC' | TGG | ACC. | ACG | GTG | TGT | GCA | CGA | AGT' | E TTG | AGGC | 220 |
| 601 | L - | - | | + | | | | + | | | - + - | TCG | TGC | + CAC | aca | CGT | GCT | + TCA | AAC | TCCG(| , 660 2 |

| | S | Q | L | G | D | E | V | A | A | N | F | T | A TCC | L | F | A TGC | P NCC | D CGM | I דמר | R CCGA | 240 |
|-------|------|-------------|-------------|---------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------|---------|-------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|------|
| c c 3 | AGT | CAC | 3CTC | 3GG/ | AGA: | 'GAC | ا "I" قات . ــــــ | rec | | | + | | T.G.C. | -+- | | | + | | | + | 720 |
| 991 | TC | GT | CGA | CCC. | rct? | ACT(| CCAJ | ACG | CCG | GTT | AAA | GTG | ACG | CGA | GAA | ACG' | rgg | GCT | GTA(| GCT | |
| | λ. | ъ | т. | R | ĸ | н | L | P | G | ν | т | L | т | D | E | D | v | v | s | L | 260 |
| | CC | rcc | Tot (| 762 | ממב | ימיז: | rcrr | TCC' | TGG | CGT | GAC | GCT | GAC | AGA | CGA(| gga(| CGT | TGT | CAG | CTA | |
| 721 | | | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | | -+- | | | + | | | + | 780 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | AGAT | |
| | M | D | M | C | P | F | D | T | v | A` | R | T | S | D | A | S | Q | ь | s | - | 280 |
| | ATO | GGA | CAT | GTG' | TcC(| GTT' | TGA' | TAC | GGT | AGC | GCG | CAC | CAG | CGA | CGC | AAG | TCA | GCT | GTC | ACCG | 840 |
| 781 | | | | -+- | | | + 2 CT | አጥር፡፡ | CCD | TCG | + | ctc | GTC | -+- GCT | GCG | TTC | AGT | CGA | CAG' | rggc | 010 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | F | С | Q | L | F | T | H | N | E | W | K | K | Y | D | Y | L | Q | S | L | G | 300 |
| | TT | CTC | TCA | ΣСΤ | CTT | CAC | TCA | CAA | TGA | GTG | GAA | GAA | GTA | CgA | CTA | CCT | TCA | GTC | CTT | GGGC | |
| 841 | | | - | -+- | | | + | | a cm | | + | | | -+- GcT | ሚልጥ | GGA | AGT | 'CAG | GAA | cccg | 300 |
| | AA | GAC | AGT | TGA | GAA | GTG | AGT | GTT | ACI | CAC | CII | CII | CAI | <u> </u> | UAL | · · | | •••• | | | |
| | ĸ | Y | Y | G | Y | G | A | G | N | P | L | G | P | _ A | Q | G | I | G | F | T | 320 |
| | 7.7 | ረጥ ሽ | ረ ሞአ | CGG | СТА | CGG | CGC | AGG | CAA | CCC | TCT: | 'GGC | JACC | :GGC | TCA: | .GGG | GAT | 'AGG | GTT | CACC | |
| 901 | | | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | | -+- | | | + | | | + | 960 |
| | TT | CAT | GAT | GCC | GAT | GCC | :GCG | TCC | (G'1"1 | GGG | AGA | | .166 | | MGI | CCC | CIA | | Cru. | GTGG | |
| | N | E | L | I | A | R | L | T | R | S | P | v | Q | D | H | T | s | T | N | S | 340 |
| | * * | CC 1 | COT | ייי אי | TCC | יככפ | CTTT. | GAC | 'aCC | TTC | :GCC | :AG7 | CCA | GGP | CCA | CAC | CAG | CAC | T'AA | CTCG | |
| 961 | | | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | | -+ - | | | | | | + | 1020 |
| | TT | GCT | 'CGA | CTA | ACG | IGGC | CAA | CTG | iCGC | CAAC | نانان | i I C | ice. | | GGI | GIG | | | | GAGC | |
| | т | τ. | v | s | N | P | A | т | F | P | L | N | _A | _ T . | M | Y | v | D | F | s | 360 |
| | 70 | TOT | יאפיד | CTC | ממחי | יכככ | GGC | CAC | CTT | CCC | CGTI | GAZ | ACGC | TAC | CAT | TDT. | (CG1 | CCGP | CTT | TTCA | |
| 1021 | | | | -+- | | | + | - - | | | -+ | | | - + - | | | 4 | | | + | 1080 |
| | TG | AGA | TCA | GAG | GTI | 'GGG | CCG | GTG | GA | AGGC | 3CA# | ACT. | ruce | AIC | 3 G 1 F | ACM I | GCF | 10¢1 | . OAA | AAGT | |
| | ਸ | D | N | s | М | v | s | I | F | F | Α | L | G | L | Y | N | G | T | E | P | 380 |
| | C2 | CCZ | 777 | יסמט | דבים | 'GG1 | ידידיכ | CAT | CT | CT | rtgo | CAT | rggc | 3CC'. | [GT# | ACA | ACGC | JCAU | TGA | MCCC | |
| 1081 | | | . - | - + - | . | | + | | | | -+ | | | + | | | | + | | + | 1140 |
| | GI | 'GC'I | 'GT' | rgTC | CGTA | ACC | AAAC | 3GT <i>I</i> | \GA/ | AGAA | AACC | 5 TA | <u>ACC</u> | بوب | ACA. | IGI. | ıGC | -010 | JAC 1 | TGGG | |
| | т. | s | R | т | s | v | Е | S | Α | K | E | L | _ D | G | Y | s | A | S | W | v | 400 |
| | חיים | ረም (| rece | 2020 | ירידינ | CGG | rggz | AAA(| 3CG(| CCA | AGG | λAΤ' | TGG/ | ATG (| GGT 2 | ATT | CTG | CAT | CTC | GGTG | |
| 1141 | | . . | | +- | | | | + | | | -+- | | | + | | · | | # · | 2000 | + | 1200 |
| | A | CAC | GGG | CTC | 3GA(| 3CC2 | ACC' | rtt(| CGC | GGT" | rcc. | I'I'A | ACC. | IAC | CCA | IAA | JAC | GIA | JOAC | CCAC | |
| | 17 | ъ | F | G | A | R | A | Y | F | Е | T | М | Q | C | K | s | E | K | E | P | 420 |
| | | 000 | علىالك | r/c/c/ | 2000 | ~~~ | ZAGO | ССТ | ACT | TCG | AGA | CGA' | \mathbf{TGC} | TAA | GCA | AGT(| CGG. | AAA. | agg/ | AGCC I | |
| 1201 | | | | + | | | | + | | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | + | 1260 |
| | CZ | ACG | JAA! | AGC | CGC | GCG(| CTC | GGA' | TGA | AGC' | TCT | GCT | ACG | TTA | CGT | TCA | GCC | 111 | ICC. | rcgga | • |
| | т. | v | ם | 75. | T. | т | N | D | R | v | v | P | L | H | G | C | D | V | D | K | 440 |
| | C. | יייים | Time Co | aca | الملك | ተርልነ | TTA | ATG | ACC | GGG | TTG | TGC | CAC | \mathbf{TGC} | ATG | GCT | GCG | ATG | TGG | ACAAG | ř |
| 126 | | | | + | | | | + | - | | -+- | - | | + | | | | + | | + | 132 |
| | C. | 3 3 C | מממ | CGC | CAD | ACT | ልል ተ' | TAC | \mathbf{TGG} | CCC | AAC | ACG | GTG | ACG | TAC | CGA | CGC | TAC | HCC. | TGTTC | - |

| | | R GCG | | | | | | | | | | | | | | G GGGC | 460 |
|------|-----------|----------|-----|---|-----------|---|----------|-----|-----|---|------|-----|------|---|------|-----------|------|
| 1321 | | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | -+- | | + | | | 1380 |
| | • • • | G GGG | _ | - | | | | A | 467 | | | | | | | | |
| 1381 | | | -+- | | - | + | - | - 1 | 404 | | | | | | | | |

Figure 10

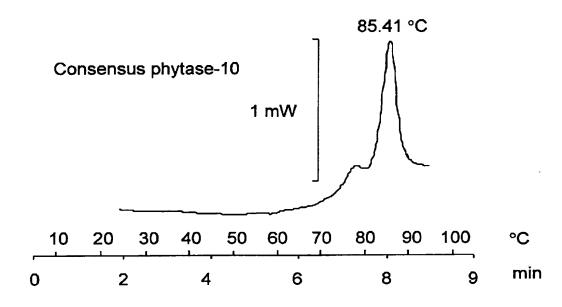
| | CP-1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | |
|-----|------------|-------------|------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-----|
| | EC | 0 R | I N | ī G | v | F | V | V | L | L | S | I | Α | T | L | F | G | s | _ | |
| | TATAT | GAA: | TTC | <u>ITG</u> G | GCG | GTT | CGT | CGT | CTF | CTG | TCC | 'AT'I | 'GCC | ACC | TTG | TTC | :GG: | rrcc | JA. | |
| 1 | | | -+ | | | + | | | -+ | | . - | -+- | | | + | | | | * + | 60 |
| | ATATA | CTT | AAG'I | ACC | CGC | CAA | GCA | GCAC | CGAT | GAC | AGG | TAF | ACGG | TGG | AAC | :AAC | برك | MGC | 3.1. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | |
| | S | G' | r <i>i</i> | L | G | P | R | G | N | s | H | S | C | D | Т | V | ט | G | | |
| | CATCC | GGT. | ACC | 3CCI | TGG | FTCC | TCG | TGG7 | raat | TC1 | CAC | TCT | TGT | 'GAC | 'AC'I | 'GT' | rga(| CGG" | rG | |
| 61 | | | -+ | | | -+ | | | -+ | | - - - | -+- | - | - | | | | | -+ | 120 |
| | GTAGG | CCA' | TGG | CGGA | ACC | CAGG | AGC. | ACC! | ATT! | LAGI | GTG | :DAG | \AC# | CTG | TG | CA | CT | 3CC1 | AC | |
| | | CP- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | CI | 2-3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Y | 0 | c I | r E | E | I | S | H | L | W | G | Q | Y | S | P | Y | F | S | L | |
| | GTTAC | יב יראאי | ተርም | rrcc | CAG | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ГT | |
| 121 | | | - 4 | | | -+ | | | -+- | - - - | | +- | | | | . – – • | | | -+ | 180 |
| 121 | CAATG | ململات | 2022 | AAGG | : ረ ጥር' | PTTA | AAG | AGT | JAA(| CAC | CC? | AGT" | CATC | AGA | GG? | TAT(| AAE | GAG | AA | |
| | CAAIG | GII. | ACA | 2100 | .010. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | ъ | E S | s <i>1</i> | I | c | D | D | v | p | D | D | С | R | v | T | F | v | Q | |
| | E TGGAA | D | 6 . 6 | | י אַיידעי צי | romero Terretoro | тсс | ACD! | יים. י | יירכי דירכי | - AGA(| GA | CTGT | 'AGA | GT. | rac' | TTT | CGT' | TC | |
| | TGGAA | GAC | GAA. | ICIO | CIA | | | | | | | + | | | | + | | | -+ | 240 |
| 181 | ACCTI | | -+- | | | | | T (TT) | CCN | NGG' | тстс | عصيد | aac: | \TCT | rCA. | ATG | AAA | GCA. | AG | |
| | ACCTT | CTG | CTT | AGA | | | | 101 | GCM | NGG. | | 302 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | <u>CP</u> | <u>-4.7</u> | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | _ | | | P-5 | | _ | | ъ | | v | a | v | K | v | s | Α | |
| | V | L | S | R I | I G | _A | . к | Y | | T | <u>u</u> | - - | T N N / | <u>u</u> '~~' | - 3 3 4 | | -TA | | | • |
| | AAGTT | TTG | TCT | AGA(| CACG | GTGC | TAG | ATA | CCC. | AAC. | rga | CIC | LWW | - 99' | - mas | Jaa | 9.44 | | | 300 |
| 241 | | | -+- | | - | -+ | | | -+- | | · | + | | · | · | 7 | | | ~ T | 300 |
| | TTCAF | LAAC | AGA' | TCT | STGC | CACG | ATC | TAT | GGG' | TTG. | ACT | gag. | A.I.I.G | Jeca | 3.1.1. | | CAI | GAG | AC | |
| | | | | | | | | | | _ | _ | | _ | | 77 | | 13 | т | v | |
| | L | I | E . | A : | I Q | K | N | A | T | A | F | K. | G | | Y | | F | | K | |
| | CTTT | TTAG | GAA | GCT | ATTC | LAAL | (GAA | CGC | TAC | TGC | TTT | CAA | GGG: | raa(| JIA | CGC | TII. | CTT | GA. | 260 |
| 301 | | | -+- | | | -+ | | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | - <i></i> | | -+ | 360 |
| | GAAAG | CTAA | CTT | CGA' | FAAG | TTTT | rcti | GCG | ATG | ACG | AAA | GTT | CCC. | ATT(| CAT | GCG | AAA | GAA | CT | |
| | | | | | | | | CP | -6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | CP- | | | | | | | _ | | | |
| | T | Y | N | Y ' | T L | G | A | D | D | L | T | P | F | G | E | N | - | M | | |
| | AGAC | TAC | CAAC | TAC | ACTT | TGG | TG C | TGA | CGA | CTT | GAC | TCC | ATT | CGG' | TGA | AAA | CCA | TAA | GG | |
| 361 | | | -+- | - | | -+- | | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | | -+ | 420 |
| | TCTG | AATG | TTG | ATG | TGAA | ACC | CAC | BACT | GCT | GAA | CTG | AGG | TAA | GCC. | ACT | TTT | GGT | 'TTA | CC | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | N | s | G | I | K F | Y | R | R | Y | K | A | L | A | R | K | I | - | P | F | |
| | TTAR | CTC7 | rggt | 'ATT | AAGI | TCT. | ACAC | BAAG | ATA | CAA | .GGC | TTT | GGC | TAG | AAA | GAT | TGI | TCC | 'AT | |
| 421 | | | | | | -4- | | . – – – | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | | -+ | 480 |
| | AATT | CAGI | ACCA | TAA | TTCA | AGA' | TGT | CTTC | TAT: | 'GTT | 'C C G | AAA | CCG | ATC | TTT | CTA | ACF | LAGG | TA | |
| | | 0 | | | | | | | | | CP | -8 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | CP- | 9 | | | | | | |
| | | ъ | n | c | G S | | R | v | Τ | A | s | Α | E | ĸ | F | I | E | G | F | |
| | TCAT | RACT | ת מכריו | ייירייי יייריייי | יכפייי | ירידי | ct Di | י ראמי | ים דעידיו | ጥGC | TTC | 'TGC | TGA | AAA | GTI | CAT | TG | AAGG | TT | |
| 400 | TCAT | , MG | · | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | + | | - - | + | 540 |
| 481 | AGTA | | +- | 202 | CONT | | o a Tr | | Датг | ACG | . א א פ | ACG | ACI | TTT | CAP | GT | LACT | TCC | CAA | |
| | AGTA | ATC' | TCG | LA GA | | .UMG | aar, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | _ | _ | _ | •• | L A | | _ | ~ | c | _ | מ | ш | 0 | Δ. | S | p | v | I | D | ł |
| | Q | S | A | K | ا با | 4 D | . ~ ~ | G 77.71 | 5 -mm- | יייייני ע | . D.C. | ת יאמי | ירטז א | אפר | יידירי יידירי | TCC | 'AG' | T'A' | rtg | , |
| | TCCA | ATC | TGC? | rAAG | TTG | 3CTG | ACC | CAG | TTC. | TU | anc. | .a.u. | | | | | | | | 600 |
| 541 | | | +- | | | +- | | | +- | | . . | | | | | T | בייים | יידע | המ | |
| | AGGT | TAG. | ACG/ | \TTC | CAAC | CGAC | TGG | GTC | CAAC | AG'] | LIGO | 2 T G. | ניטטיו | . يرو | MA | Series, | | | | • |

CP-10.7 CP-11.7 VIISEASSYNNTLDPGTCTA **ACGTT**ATTATTtctGAcgctTCTtctTACAACAACACTTTGGACccaGGT**ACTTGTACTG** 601 -----+ 660 TGCAATAATAAagaCTgcgaAGGagaATGTTGTTGTGAAACCTGggtCCATGAACATGAC FEDSELADTVEANFTALFAP CTTTCGAAGACTCTGAATTGgctGACactGTTGAAGCTAACTTCACTGCTTTGTTCGCTC 661 -----+ 720 **GAAAGCTTCT**GAGACTTAACCGACTGtgaCAACTTCGATTGAAGTGACGAAACAA**GCGAG** CP-12.7 A I R A R L E A D L P G V T L T D T E V **CAGCTATTAGAGCTA**GATTGGAAGCTGACTTGCCAGGTGTTACTTTGACTGACactgaaG 721 -----+ 780 CP-13.7 TYLMDMC<u>S</u>FETVARTSDATE TTactTACTTGATGGACATGTGTtctTTCGAAACTGTTGCTAGAACTTCTGACGCTACTG 781 -----+ 840 **AAtqaATGAACTACCTGTAC**ACAaqaAAGCTTTGACAACGATCTTGAAGACTGCGATGAC LSPFCALFTHDEWRHYDYLO **AATTGTCTCCATTCTGTGCTTTGTT**CACTCACGACGAATGGAGACACTACGACTACTTGC 841 ----+ 900 TTAACAGAGGTAAGACACGAAACAAGTGAGTGCTGCTTACCTCTgtgATGCTGATGAACG CP-14.7 CP-15.7 SLKKYYGHGAGNPLGPTQGV AATCTTTGaagAAGTACTACGGTcacGGTGCTGGTAACCCATTGGGTCCAactCAAGGTG 901 -----+ 960 TTAGAAACttcTTCATGATGCCAgtgCCACGACCATTGGGTAACCCCAGGTtgaGTTCCAC G F A N E L I A R L T R S P V Q D H T S TTGGTTTCGCTAACGAATTGATTGCTAGATTGACTAGATCTCCAGTTCAAGACCACACTT 961 -----+ 1020 AACCAAAGCGATTGCTTAACTAACGATCTAACTGATCTAGAGGTCAAGTTCTGGTGTGAA CP-16 CP-17.7 TNHTLDSNPATFPLNATLYA $\tt CTACTAACCACACTTTGGACTCTAACCCAGCTACTTTCCCATTGAACGCTACTTTGTACG$ 1021 -----+ 1080 **GATGATTGGTGTGAAACCTGAGATTGGGTCGATGAAAGGGT**TAACTTGCGATGAAACATGC D F S H D N G I I S I F F A L G L Y N G CTGACTTCTCACGACAACggtattATTTCTATTTTCTTCGCTTTGGGTTTGTACAACG 1081 -----+ 1140 GACTGAAGAGAGTGCTGTTGccataa**TAAAGATAAAAGAAG**CGAAACCCAAACATGTTGC CP-18.7 CP-19.7 TAPLSTTSVESIEETDGYSS GTACTGCTCCATTGTCTACTACTTCTGTTGAATCTATTGAAGAAACTGACGGTTACTCTt 1141 -----+ 1200 CATGACGAGGTAACAGATGATGAAGACAACTTAGATAACTTCTTTGACTGCCAATGAGAa

| | A | | W | T | V | P | • | F | A | S | R | A | Y | V | E | M | M | Q | C | Q | A | E | |
|------|-----|--------------|--------------|------------|----------------|--------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|---------|------------------|-------|----------|----------|--------------|------|-----|----------|-----|-----|---------|------|
| | ctg | ct | TG | GAC | TG? | rtc | CA | TTC | gci | ttc | tag: | AGC | TTA | CGT | rga | TAA | GAT | GCA | ATG | TÇA | AGC | TG | |
| 1201 | | | - - | + | | | - - | 4 | - | | | -+- | | | + | | | | + | | | -+ | 1260 |
| | gac | aa | AC | CTG | AC | AAG | GT | AAC | Scga | aag | aTC' | TCG | AAT | GCA | ACT | TTA | CTA | CGT | TAC | AGT | TCG | AC | |
| | | | | | | | | | _ | _ | | | | CP. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | CP- | 21 | | | | | | |
| | 12 | - | | ъ | т. | *1 | , | Ð | 17 | т. | v | N | ח | R | v | v | Р | L | н | G | C | A | |
| | 7 | | - - | , r 200 | יית יים | v V | · | יא יאכיז | ملة م | ייניינייני בי | יים ביי | ממיד ממיד | CGA | CAG | · AGT | тст | TCC | ATT | GCA | CGG | TTG | TG | |
| | AAA | M | AUC | ACC. | AI. | ıGG |) T T | AGE | | | | | | | | | | | + | | | -+ | 1320 |
| 1261 | | | - | + | . – <i>–</i> . | | | | | | aa. | - - - | | GTC' | י דרא | 202 | »GG | TAA | ਟਫ਼ਾ | arc | 220 | A.C. | |
| | TTI | TC | CT | TGG | TA | ACC | :AA | TC. | rca. | RAA | CCA | ATT | GCI | GIC. | LCA | ACA | AGG | 1 | CGI | - | m | <i></i> | |
| | | | | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 7.5 | _ | _ | _ | . | 7.7 | P | a | τ. | 9 | F | Δ | P | |
| | V | 7 | D | K | Ъ | - G | ; | ĸ. | · · | r. | - | . D | υ | F | ~ ~~ | ma 3 | 300 | mmm | atro | T | CGC | A TE | |
| | CTG | T | rga | CAP | GT' | | | | | | | | | CTT | | | | | | | | | 1200 |
| 1321 | | | | | | | | | + | | | -+- | | : | + | | | | 4 | | | | 1380 |
| | GAC | :A/ | ACT | GTI | CA | ACC | CA | TC: | rac. | ATT | CTC | TCT | GCT | 'GAA | GCA | ACT | | | | AAA | GCG | W.I. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | C | P-2 | 2 | | | | |
| | 5 | - | | | | | | | | | | | | EC | | | | | | | | | |
| | GA7 | C. | rgg | TGC | TA | ACI | rgg | GC' | TGA. | ATG | TTT | CGC | TTA | LAGA. | TTA | CAT | 'ATA | | | | | | |
| 1381 | | . . . | | 4 | - | | | | + | | | -+- | | | 4 | - | | 14 | 26 | | | | |
| | CT | \G | ACC | ACC | 'AT | TGF | \CC | CG | ACT | TAC | AAA | GCG | AAT | TCT | TAP | GTA | TAT | ! | | | | | |

2 1 SEP. 1999

Figure 11



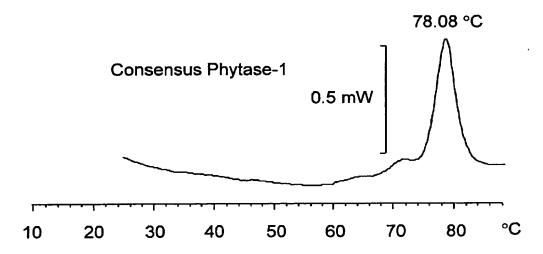
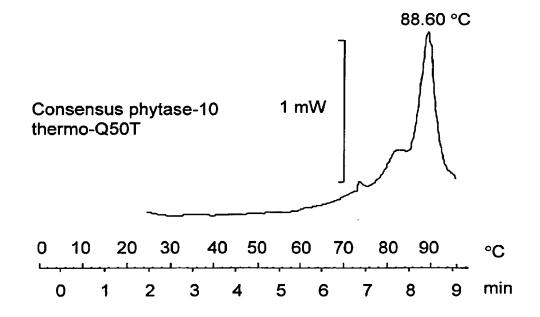


Figure 12



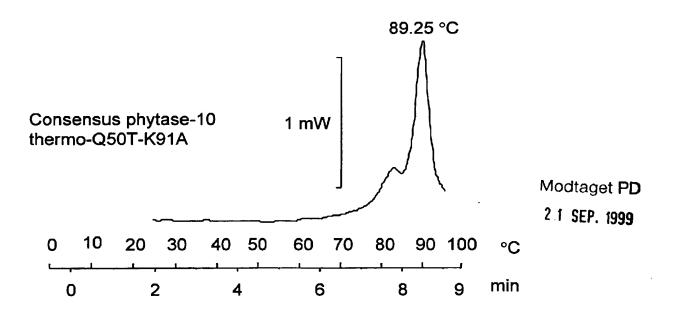
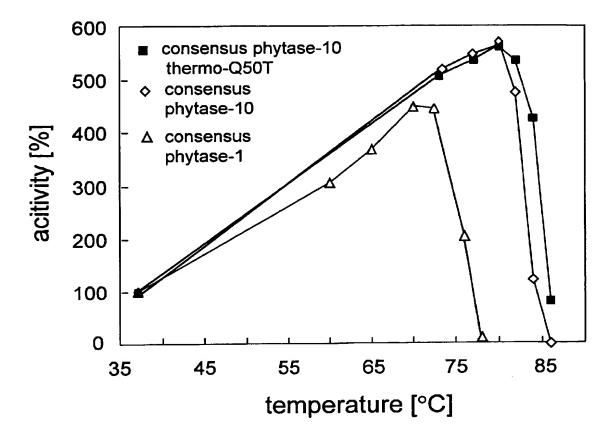
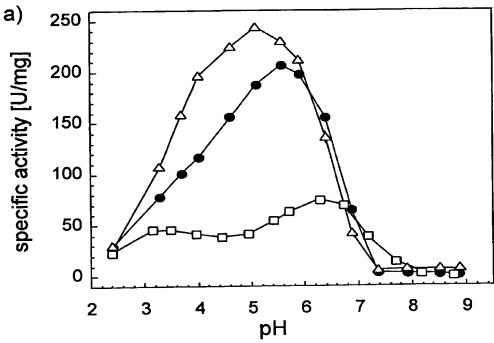


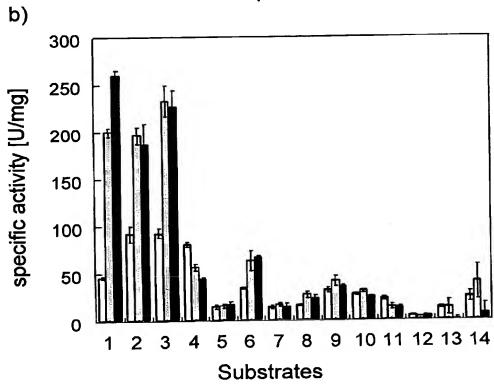
Figure 13



Modtaget PD 2: SEP. 1999.

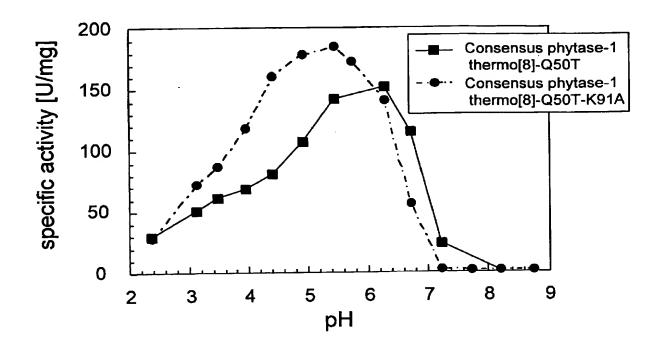
Figure 14

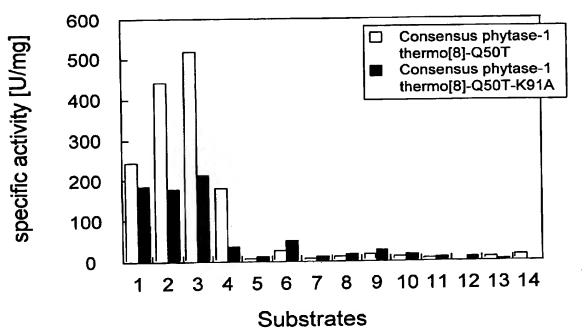




Modtaget PD 2 1 SEP. 1999

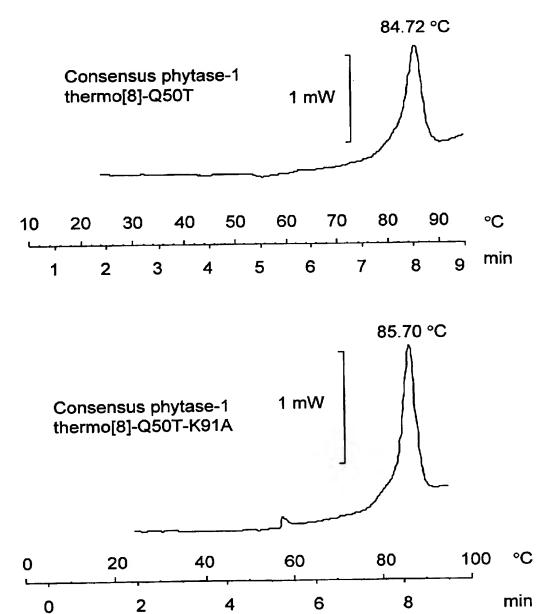
Figure 15





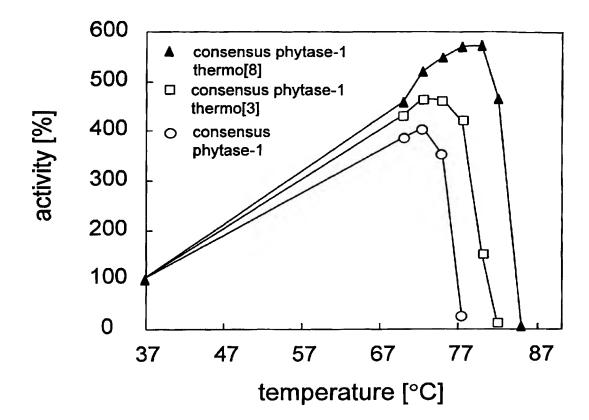
Modtaget PD 2 i SEP. 1999

Figure 16



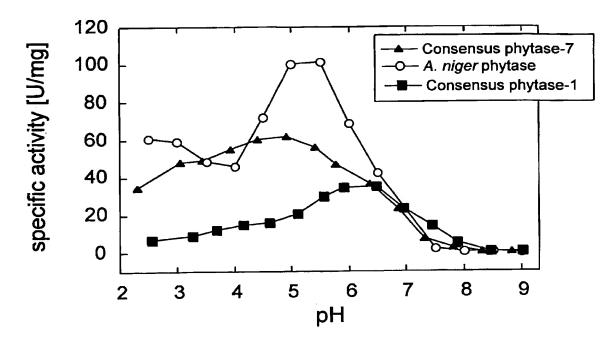
Modtaget PD 2 1 SEP. 1999

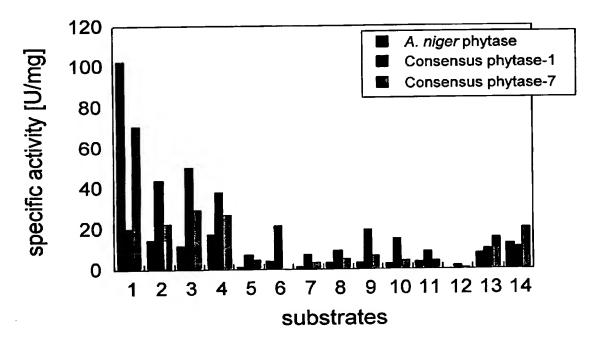
Figure 17



Modtaget PD 2 1 SEP. 1999

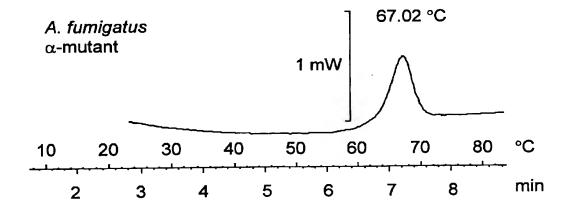






Modtaget PD 2 1 SEP. 1999

Figure 19



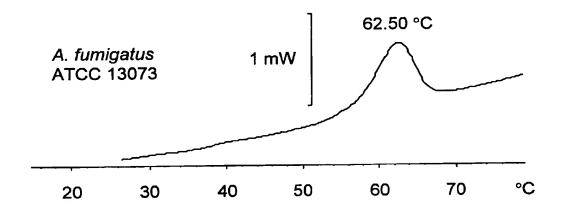
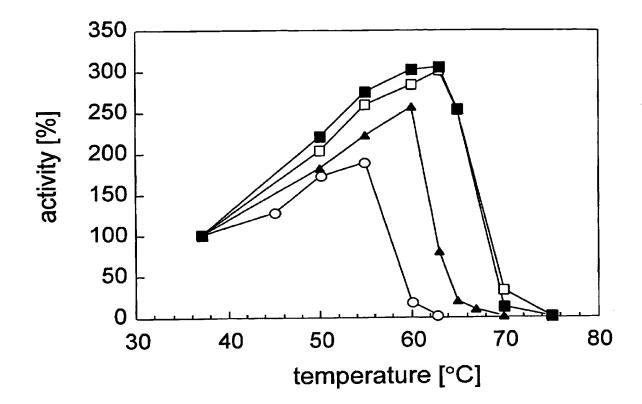


Figure 20



Modtaget PD 2 1 SEP. 1999

Ę

Figure 21

| | MGVFVVLLSI | ATLFGSTSGT | ALGPRGNSHS | CDTVDGGYQC | FPEIS <u>SN</u> W <u>SP</u> |
|-----|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | YSP <u>Y</u> FSLADE | SAISPDVPKG | CRVTFVQVL <u>Q</u> | RHGAR <u>F</u> PTS <u>G</u> | A <u>ATRI</u> SALIE |
| .01 | AIQKNATAFK | GKYAFLKTYN | YTLGADDL <u>V</u> P | fg <u>anossoa</u> g | IKFYRRYKAL |
| .51 | ARKIVPFIRA | SGSDRVI <u>D</u> SA | <u>TNW</u> IEGFQSA | KLADPGANPH | QASPVINVII |
| 01 | PEGAGYNNTL | DHGLCTAFEE | SELGDDVEAN | FTAVFAPPIR | ARLEAHLPGV |
| 251 | NLTDEDVVNL | MDMCPFDTVA | RTSDAT <u>E</u> LSP | FCDLFTHDEW | IQYDYL <u>GD</u> LI |
| 301 | KYYG <u>T</u> GAGNP | LGPAQGVGFV | NELIARLTHS | PVQDHTSTNH | TLDSNPATF |
| 351 | LNATLYADFS | HDNTMVAIFF | ALGLYNGTKP | LSTTSVESIE | ETDGYSASWI |
| 101 | VPF <u>S</u> ARMYVE | ммосеаекер | LVRVLVNDRV | VPLHGCGVDK | LGRCKRDDF |
| 457 | EGLSFARSGG | NWEECFA | | | |

Modtaget PD 2 1 SEP. 1999